

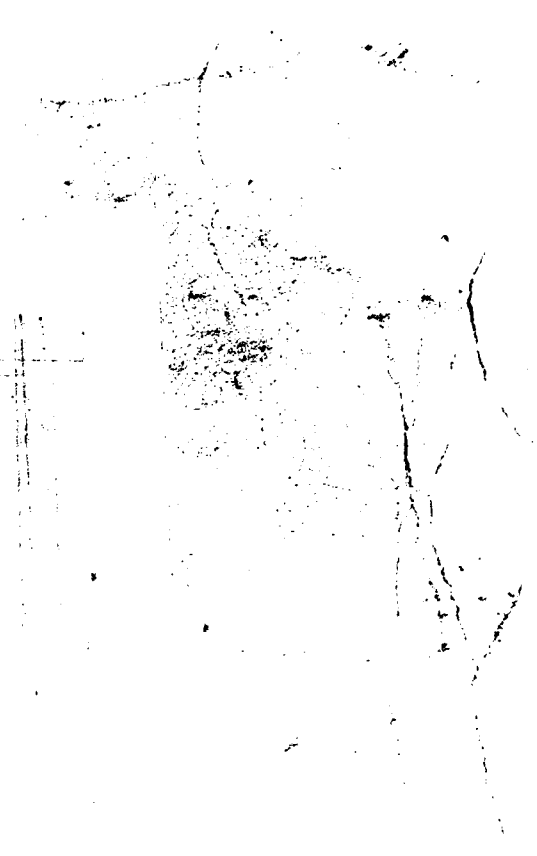
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

174

F/G 5/1

NL

A 10x10 grid of squares. The top-left corner contains a small cluster of white squares, while the rest of the grid is black.



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

10

AD A124971



DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX

To

Manpower Requirements Report

for FY 1984

JANUARY 1983



DTIC

FEB 28 1983

H

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT 1
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

DTIC FILE COPY

**OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE
MANPOWER, RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS**

83 02 025 031

10

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
TO
MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR
FY 84

JANUARY 1983

DTIC
FEB 28 1983
H

Prepared By
Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense
(Manpower, Reserve Affairs and Logistics)

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT 1
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
ONE	INTRODUCTION	
Section I.	Reporting Requirement	1
Section II.	Content and Organization	2
Section III.	Department of Defense Base Structure	3
Section IV.	Regional Classification	4
Section V.	Categorization of Military Installations	4
Section VI.	Base Operations Costs	5
Section VII.	Conclusions	10
TWO	ARMY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	17
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	18
Section III.	Relationships of Base Structure to Force Structure	27
Section IV.	Base Operations Costs	35
Section V.	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	38
Section VI.	Army Base Structure	39
THREE	NAVY BASE STRUCTURE	
Section I.	Introduction	72
Section II.	Base Structure Overview	73
Section III.	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	75



Section for
 2-11
 2-8
 2-10
 2-11
 2-12
 2-13
 2-14
 2-15
 2-16
 2-17
 2-18
 2-19
 2-20
 2-21
 2-22
 2-23
 2-24
 2-25
 2-26
 2-27
 2-28
 2-29
 2-30
 2-31
 2-32
 2-33
 2-34
 2-35
 2-36
 2-37
 2-38
 2-39
 2-40
 2-41
 2-42
 2-43
 2-44
 2-45
 2-46
 2-47
 2-48
 2-49
 2-50
 2-51
 2-52
 2-53
 2-54
 2-55
 2-56
 2-57
 2-58
 2-59
 2-60
 2-61
 2-62
 2-63
 2-64
 2-65
 2-66
 2-67
 2-68
 2-69
 2-70
 2-71
 2-72
 2-73
 2-74
 2-75
 2-76
 2-77
 2-78
 2-79
 2-80
 2-81
 2-82
 2-83
 2-84
 2-85
 2-86
 2-87
 2-88
 2-89
 2-90
 2-91
 2-92
 2-93
 2-94
 2-95
 2-96
 2-97
 2-98
 2-99
 2-100
 2-101
 2-102
 2-103
 2-104
 2-105
 2-106
 2-107
 2-108
 2-109
 2-110
 2-111
 2-112
 2-113
 2-114
 2-115
 2-116
 2-117
 2-118
 2-119
 2-120
 2-121
 2-122
 2-123
 2-124
 2-125
 2-126
 2-127
 2-128
 2-129
 2-130
 2-131
 2-132
 2-133
 2-134
 2-135
 2-136
 2-137
 2-138
 2-139
 2-140
 2-141
 2-142
 2-143
 2-144
 2-145
 2-146
 2-147
 2-148
 2-149
 2-150
 2-151
 2-152
 2-153
 2-154
 2-155
 2-156
 2-157
 2-158
 2-159
 2-160
 2-161
 2-162
 2-163
 2-164
 2-165
 2-166
 2-167
 2-168
 2-169
 2-170
 2-171
 2-172
 2-173
 2-174
 2-175
 2-176
 2-177
 2-178
 2-179
 2-180
 2-181
 2-182
 2-183
 2-184
 2-185
 2-186
 2-187
 2-188
 2-189
 2-190
 2-191
 2-192
 2-193
 2-194
 2-195
 2-196
 2-197
 2-198
 2-199
 2-200
 2-201
 2-202
 2-203
 2-204
 2-205
 2-206
 2-207
 2-208
 2-209
 2-210
 2-211
 2-212
 2-213
 2-214
 2-215
 2-216
 2-217
 2-218
 2-219
 2-220
 2-221
 2-222
 2-223
 2-224
 2-225
 2-226
 2-227
 2-228
 2-229
 2-230
 2-231
 2-232
 2-233
 2-234
 2-235
 2-236
 2-237
 2-238
 2-239
 2-240
 2-241
 2-242
 2-243
 2-244
 2-245
 2-246
 2-247
 2-248
 2-249
 2-250
 2-251
 2-252
 2-253
 2-254
 2-255
 2-256
 2-257
 2-258
 2-259
 2-260
 2-261
 2-262
 2-263
 2-264
 2-265
 2-266
 2-267
 2-268
 2-269
 2-270
 2-271
 2-272
 2-273
 2-274
 2-275
 2-276
 2-277
 2-278
 2-279
 2-280
 2-281
 2-282
 2-283
 2-284
 2-285
 2-286
 2-287
 2-288
 2-289
 2-290
 2-291
 2-292
 2-293
 2-294
 2-295
 2-296
 2-297
 2-298
 2-299
 2-300
 2-301
 2-302
 2-303
 2-304
 2-305
 2-306
 2-307
 2-308
 2-309
 2-310
 2-311
 2-312
 2-313
 2-314
 2-315
 2-316
 2-317
 2-318
 2-319
 2-320
 2-321
 2-322
 2-323
 2-324
 2-325
 2-326
 2-327
 2-328
 2-329
 2-330
 2-331
 2-332
 2-333
 2-334
 2-335
 2-336
 2-337
 2-338
 2-339
 2-340
 2-341
 2-342
 2-343
 2-344
 2-345
 2-346
 2-347
 2-348
 2-349
 2-350
 2-351
 2-352
 2-353
 2-354
 2-355
 2-356
 2-357
 2-358
 2-359
 2-360
 2-361
 2-362
 2-363
 2-364
 2-365
 2-366
 2-367
 2-368
 2-369
 2-370
 2-371
 2-372
 2-373
 2-374
 2-375
 2-376
 2-377
 2-378
 2-379
 2-380
 2-381
 2-382
 2-383
 2-384
 2-385
 2-386
 2-387
 2-388
 2-389
 2-390
 2-391
 2-392
 2-393
 2-394
 2-395
 2-396
 2-397
 2-398
 2-399
 2-400
 2-401
 2-402
 2-403
 2-404
 2-405
 2-406
 2-407
 2-408
 2-409
 2-410
 2-411
 2-412
 2-413
 2-414
 2-415
 2-416
 2-417
 2-418
 2-419
 2-420
 2-421
 2-422
 2-423
 2-424
 2-425
 2-426
 2-427
 2-428
 2-429
 2-430
 2-431
 2-432
 2-433
 2-434
 2-435
 2-436
 2-437
 2-438
 2-439
 2-440
 2-441
 2-442
 2-443
 2-444
 2-445
 2-446
 2-447
 2-448
 2-449
 2-450
 2-451
 2-452
 2-453
 2-454
 2-455
 2-456
 2-457
 2-458
 2-459
 2-460
 2-461
 2-462
 2-463
 2-464
 2-465
 2-466
 2-467
 2-468
 2-469
 2-470
 2-471
 2-472
 2-473
 2-474
 2-475
 2-476
 2-477
 2-478
 2-479
 2-480
 2-481
 2-482
 2-483
 2-484
 2-485
 2-486
 2-487
 2-488
 2-489
 2-490
 2-491
 2-492
 2-493
 2-494
 2-495
 2-496
 2-497
 2-498
 2-499
 2-500
 2-501
 2-502
 2-503
 2-504
 2-505
 2-506
 2-507
 2-508
 2-509
 2-510
 2-511
 2-512
 2-513
 2-514
 2-515
 2-516
 2-517
 2-518
 2-519
 2-520
 2-521
 2-522
 2-523
 2-524
 2-525
 2-526
 2-527
 2-528
 2-529
 2-530
 2-531
 2-532
 2-533
 2-534
 2-535
 2-536
 2-537
 2-538
 2-539
 2-540
 2-541
 2-542
 2-543
 2-544
 2-545
 2-546
 2-547
 2-548
 2-549
 2-550
 2-551
 2-552
 2-553
 2-554
 2-555
 2-556
 2-557
 2-558
 2-559
 2-560
 2-561
 2-562
 2-563
 2-564
 2-565
 2-566
 2-567
 2-568
 2-569
 2-570
 2-571
 2-572
 2-573
 2-574
 2-575
 2-576
 2-577
 2-578
 2-579
 2-580
 2-581
 2-582
 2-583
 2-584
 2-585
 2-586
 2-587
 2-588
 2-589
 2-590
 2-591
 2-592
 2-593
 2-594
 2-595
 2-596
 2-597
 2-598
 2-599
 2-600
 2-601
 2-602
 2-603
 2-604
 2-605
 2-606
 2-607
 2-608
 2-609
 2-610
 2-611
 2-612
 2-613
 2-614
 2-615
 2-616
 2-617
 2-618
 2-619
 2-620
 2-621
 2-622
 2-623
 2-624
 2-625
 2-626
 2-627
 2-628
 2-629
 2-630
 2-631
 2-632
 2-633
 2-634
 2-635
 2-636
 2-637
 2-638
 2-639
 2-640
 2-641
 2-642
 2-643
 2-644
 2-645
 2-646
 2-647
 2-648
 2-649
 2-650
 2-651
 2-652
 2-653
 2-654
 2-655
 2-656
 2-657
 2-658
 2-659
 2-660
 2-661
 2-662
 2-663
 2-664
 2-665
 2-666
 2-667
 2-668
 2-669
 2-670
 2-671
 2-672
 2-673
 2-674
 2-675
 2-676
 2-677
 2-678
 2-679
 2-680
 2-681
 2-682
 2-683
 2-684
 2-685
 2-686
 2-687
 2-688
 2-689
 2-690
 2-691
 2-692
 2-693
 2-694
 2-695
 2-696
 2-697
 2-698
 2-699
 2-700
 2-701
 2-702
 2-703
 2-704
 2-705
 2-706
 2-707
 2-708
 2-709
 2-710
 2-711
 2-712
 2-713
 2-714
 2-715
 2-716
 2-717
 2-718
 2-719
 2-720
 2-721
 2-722
 2-723
 2-724
 2-725
 2-726
 2-727
 2-728
 2-729
 2-730
 2-731
 2-732
 2-733
 2-734
 2-735
 2-736
 2-737
 2-738
 2-739
 2-740
 2-741
 2-742
 2-743
 2-744
 2-745
 2-746
 2-747
 2-748
 2-749
 2-750
 2-751
 2-752
 2-753
 2-754
 2-755
 2-756
 2-757
 2-758
 2-759
 2-760
 2-761
 2-762
 2-763
 2-764
 2-765
 2-766
 2-767
 2-768
 2-769
 2-770
 2-771
 2-772
 2-773
 2-774
 2-775
 2-776
 2-777
 2-778
 2-779
 2-780
 2-781
 2-782
 2-783
 2-784
 2-785
 2-786
 2-787
 2-788
 2-789
 2-790
 2-791
 2-792
 2-793
 2-794
 2-795
 2-796
 2-797
 2-798
 2-799
 2-800
 2-801
 2-802
 2-803
 2-804
 2-805
 2-806
 2-807
 2-808
 2-809
 2-810
 2-811
 2-812
 2-813
 2-814
 2-815
 2-816
 2-817
 2-818
 2-819
 2-820
 2-821
 2-822
 2-823
 2-824
 2-825
 2-826
 2-827
 2-828
 2-829
 2-830
 2-831
 2-832
 2-833
 2-834
 2-835
 2-836
 2-837
 2-838
 2-839
 2-840
 2-841
 2-842
 2-843
 2-844
 2-845
 2-846
 2-847
 2-848
 2-849
 2-850
 2-851
 2-852
 2-853
 2-854
 2-855
 2-856
 2-857
 2-858
 2-859
 2-860
 2-861
 2-862
 2-863
 2-864
 2-865
 2-866
 2-867
 2-868
 2-869
 2-870
 2-871
 2-872
 2-873
 2-874
 2-875
 2-876
 2-877
 2-878
 2-879
 2-880
 2-881
 2-882
 2-883
 2-884
 2-885
 2-886
 2-887
 2-888
 2-889
 2-890
 2-891
 2-892
 2-893
 2-894
 2-895
 2-896
 2-897
 2-898
 2-899
 2-900
 2-901
 2-902
 2-903
 2-904
 2-905
 2-906
 2-907
 2-908
 2-909
 2-910
 2-911
 2-912
 2-913
 2-914
 2-915
 2-916
 2-917
 2-918
 2-919
 2-920
 2-921
 2-922
 2-923
 2-924
 2-925
 2-926
 2-927
 2-928
 2-929
 2-930
 2-931
 2-932
 2-933
 2-934
 2-935
 2-936
 2-937
 2-938
 2-939
 2-940
 2-941
 2-942
 2-943
 2-944
 2-945
 2-946
 2-947
 2-948
 2-949
 2-950
 2-951
 2-952
 2-953
 2-954
 2-955
 2-956
 2-957
 2-958
 2-959
 2-960
 2-961
 2-962
 2-963
 2-964
 2-965
 2-966
 2-967
 2-968
 2-969
 2-970
 2-971
 2-972
 2-973
 2-974
 2-975
 2-976
 2-977
 2-978
 2-979
 2-980
 2-981
 2-982
 2-983
 2-984
 2-985
 2-986
 2-987
 2-988
 2-989
 2-990
 2-991
 2-992
 2-993
 2-994
 2-995
 2-996
 2-997
 2-998
 2-999
 2-1000

A

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	77
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Base Operations Costs	79
	Section VI. Navy Base Structure	81
FOUR	AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	109
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	110
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	116
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	122
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	124
	Section VI. Air Force Base Structure	125
FIVE	MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE	
	Section I. Introduction	160
	Section II. Base Structure Overview	161
	Section III. Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure	166
	Section IV. Base Operations Costs	170
	Section V. Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs	172
	Section VI. Marine Corps Base Structure	173
SIX	MISCELLANEOUS	
	List of Abbreviations	180
	Index of Installations	184

LIST OF TABLES

<u>TABLE</u>	<u>CONTENT</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
I.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Category Classification System	11
II.	Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories	12
III.	Department of Defense Military Property Summary	13
IV.	Department of Defense Real Property Holdings and Investment	14
V.	Major Defense Programs, Department of Defense Base Operations Costs	15
VI.	Summary of Number of Department of Defense Installations, Activities and Properties	16
VII.	Major Defense Programs, Army Base Operations Costs	36
VIII.	Summary of Number of Army Installations, Activities and Properties	40
IX.	Major Defense Programs, Navy Base Operations Costs	78
X.	Summary of Number of Navy Installations, Activities and Properties	82
XI.	Major Defense Programs, USAF Base Operations Costs	123
XII.	Summary of Number of Air Force Installations, Activities and Properties	126
XIII.	Major Defense Programs, Marine Corps Base Operations Costs	171
XIV.	Summary of Number of Marine Corps Installations, Activities and Properties	174

CHAPTER ONE

INTRODUCTION

The Department of Defense is pleased to submit the seventh Base Structure Report to the Congress in compliance with Section 302, Public Law 94-361. This report is an Annex to the FY 1984 Defense Manpower Requirements Report (required to be submitted to the Congress each fiscal year under the provisions of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code).

The report should be read and used in conjunction with the following related Department of Defense (DoD) FY 1984 reports which contain information on the DoD forces, personnel, funds, equipment and other resources needed for FY 1984 and beyond:

- Department of Defense Annual Report, Fiscal Year 1984 from the Secretary of Defense.
- The Defense Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984.
- The Military Manpower Training Report for FY 1984.

I. Reporting Requirement

This report on the DoD Base Structure is required to be submitted to the Congress under the provisions of Section 302, Public Law 94-361 which states as follows:

Paragraph (3) of Section 138(c) of Title 10, United States Code (requiring submission of the annual Defense Manpower Requirements Report), is amended by adding at the end thereof a new sentence as follows: "Such report will also identify, define, and group by mission and by region the types of military bases, installations and facilities and shall provide an explanation and justification of the relationship between this base structure and the proposed military force structure together with a comprehensive identification of base operating support costs and an evaluation of possible alternatives to reduce such costs."

In addition, the report includes information on the historical trends of the base structure and data on the size and population of the installations listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters as required by Senate Armed Services Committee Report Number 95-129.

II. Content and Organization

This Annex contains a report on the DoD base structure associated with the forces and personnel levels included in the President's Budget for FY 1984. The Annex has been prepared with the intent of providing an understanding of the scope, size and purpose of the base structure as it exists at the present time. The base structure is identified in this report by Military Service and regionally, by bases in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas. Listed in the report are installations and activities which can be directly related to the force levels of the Military Services. Installations have been categorized and are discussed on the basis of their primary mission. The categorization of installations is based upon a classification system developed for this report and discussed in the FY 1978 Base Structure Annex. This classification system is depicted on Tables I and II at the end of Chapter One. For the most part, Reserve Centers, Reserve Component weekend training sites and other small properties are not separately identified. Also not included are separate properties used for housing sites, navigational aids, radar sites, etc. In addition to classification of the base structure, as part of the justification and explanation of the base structure, the major unit, activity or purpose of each separately identified installation is provided.

Base operations costs for each Service, as compiled from the DoD budget process, are also identified together with an explanation of actions being taken by the Defense Department to reduce such costs. Proposed actions which affect the base structure and base operations costs are also highlighted and discussed.

The report is organized into five chapters as follows:

Chapter One - INTRODUCTION

This chapter includes an introduction to the report, explanation of the DoD Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) Categories, the scope, size and real property investment of the entire DoD base structure, and the definition of base operations costs.

Chapters Two to Five - MILITARY SERVICE BASE STRUCTURES

These chapters discuss in detail the relationship of the base structure to the Service force structures; the composition of base operations costs and the programmed expenditures for this area; actions taken to reduce annual base operations costs and the identification of Service installations worldwide categorized by primary mission, function, or activity of the principal installation in accordance with the IDPP Category Classification System. Chapter Two provides the information on the Army base structure, Chapter Three the Navy base structure, Chapter Four the Air Force base structure and Chapter Five the Marine Corps base structure. Each chapter contains the following Sections.

<u>Section</u>	<u>Title</u>
I	Introduction
II	Base Structure Overview
III	Relationship of Base Structure to Force Structure
IV	Base Operations Costs
V	Actions to Reduce Annual Base Operations Costs
VI	Service Base Structure Listing by IDPP Categories and Geographic Area

III. DoD Base Structure

The worldwide DoD base structure for FY 1984 will accommodate an active force of 2,109,000 military and 1,030,000 civilian personnel and, based upon the latest available data, will consist of 5,547 separate installations and properties. These installations and properties range from the small, one-half acre of land for a navigational aid to the Army's Fort Hood, Texas, one of the largest and most heavily populated installations in the DoD inventory. Table III at the end of this chapter depicts the total DoD properties and installations by Military Department and region (U.S., US Territories and Possessions and foreign overseas areas).

The worldwide installations and properties under the control of the DoD at the end of FY 1982 amount to 24.6 million acres of land of varying interests with a total original

real property investment cost of \$53.6 billion. The total acreage and real property investment by Military Department and by region are shown in Table IV at the end of Chapter One.

IV. Regional Classification

The DoD base structure has also been classified by region; which together with the IDPP Category Classification System and the actual location of each military base enables identification of the purpose, region and location of each principal base. The regional classification for the military base structure is based upon the location of the military base in the Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions or foreign overseas areas.

V. Categorization of Military Installations

The four Military Services, in the following chapters, have identified and grouped their principal installations and associated important properties using the IDPP Category and regional classification systems developed for this report. Each such installation is identified by name, location of nearest city, State, county or area, and its major unit, activity or function. Within each IDPP Category grouping, the installations are listed by regional location (Fifty States, U.S. Territories and Possessions, and foreign overseas areas). A narrative explanation and justification by IDPP Category of the base structure in relation to the force levels is also presented in each of the following four Military Services Chapters. The installation listings in the Military Service Chapters have been expanded from the original report to more accurately reflect the total Department of Defense base structure. The Senate Armed Services Committee requires that information on the size and population of the installations be included. Accordingly, to meet this requirement, a ranking column is included in the listings in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data. Two categories of population data are depicted on the listings. The total authorized full time assigned (AFTA) military and civilian personnel represent the basic installation population. Added to this population are the appropriated fund financed contractor personnel assigned to the installation, the average daily student load, if applicable, and a daily equivalent Reserve Component training load, as appropriate, to result in the "total personnel" at the installation. This latter figure more accurately reflects the installation population workload. Both the population and land area data in the listings are for the end of the latest available fiscal year.

Table VI contains a summary, by IDPP category and by regional classification, of the number of installations, activities and properties listed in Section VI of each of the Military Service Chapters. This table, as do the similar tables in the Military Service Chapters, displays the installations based upon their individual IDPP categories and regional location and not necessarily as they are included in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. For example, an associated installation or property may have a different IDPP category from the principal installation with which it is associated and/or be in a different region (i.e., a principal installation in the U.S. may have associated properties located in a U.S. Territory or Possession). A list of the abbreviations used in the listings in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters is included in Chapter six, followed by an index of installations included in the Report which identifies the IDPP Category of each installation.

VI. Base Operations Costs

In 1977, the Senate Appropriations Committee directed that the DoD establish a uniform definition for base operating support functions and costs. This requirement was endorsed by the Senate and House Appropriations Conference Report on the FY 1978 Defense Appropriations Act. The uniform definition of BOS has been developed and the Military Services have used it to provide the information on base operating support costs required for this report. It should be noted that the Base Operations Costs included in the report are for all installations and properties in the real property inventory not just for those listed in Section VI of the Military Service Chapters. Table V contains a summary of the Department of Defense base operations costs for this report reflecting the total of these costs included in each of the Military Service Chapters. The uniform definition of BOS follows:

DEFINITION OF BASE OPERATING SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

1. Purpose

Base operating support (BOS) costs have been defined in such a way that all overhead functions which do not directly contribute to the mission accomplishment of combat units and tenants on Department of Defense (DoD) installations, activities and facilities are classed as BOS. It must be appreciated that all DoD resources ultimately contribute to the Defense mission. Nevertheless, in order to identify those functions which the Department considers to be the overhead costs of its base structure, it was necessary to make a distinction. A common definition of BOS enables the Military Departments

and Agencies to report consistent data on base operating support costs to the Secretary of Defense, the Congress, and other organizations, as required.

The uniform definition of BOS differs from the program element structure upon which the Five Year Defense Plan (FYDP), the Defense Budget and other similar documents are based. Program elements reflect the way in which the DoD organizes and manages resources, and do not lend themselves to requirements of the Congress when reviewing BOS in total. The intent of establishing a uniform definition of BOS was not to change organizational arrangements to fit the definition, but the development of new functional categories within the current DoD financial system.

The uniform definition of BOS does not differentiate between fixed, semi-variable and variable costs. Therefore, financial reports based on the definition will not indicate potential savings, for example, from base realignments. Potential savings, therefore, can be determined only through case-by-case studies of specific base realignment proposals.

2. Definition

The term "base operating support costs" refers to resources used at DoD installations, activities and facilities to provide services so that operational units and tenants can pursue mission objectives free of unrelated responsibilities. The services listed below are considered BOS regardless of whether they are incurred: by the installation commander; by an activity or an installation which is not part of the installation organization (medical, commissary, etc.); by a subinstallation; by a separate facility; or by activities controlled by a central authority. In addition, this definition of BOS applies regardless of whether or not the installation (or activity) commander is responsible for planning, programming, budgeting, expending and/or accounting for the costs involved in these services. In other words, these services are considered BOS regardless of what organizational entity is responsible for the funds, manpower, and equipment needed to perform the function.

The BOS services fall into four broad categories:

Facility services to maintain land, plant and equipment.

Administrative services to accomplish clerical functions and increase efficiency.

Specific services to consolidate common type functions, increase efficiency and to insure a safe and habitable work place.

Community support services to maintain morale, welfare, recreation and to provide programs associated with military life and required by law.

The resources include expenses for both military and civilian manpower and both direct and reimbursable appropriated funds (regardless of source), but exclude nonappropriated expenses which are not a cost to the Government. Appropriations/funds which pay for recurring costs are operation and maintenance, military personnel (active, Reserve and Guard), RDT&E, family housing, industrial funds and installation schools. Nonrecurring costs for facilities and equipment to perform base operating support functions are generally funded by military construction and procurement appropriations. The definition includes all family housing costs but excludes BAQ payments. Future refinements of the definition may consider changes such as these payments.

3. BOS Functional Categories

Each category of BOS service includes the following functional costs:

Facility Services:

Maintenance and Repair of all Real Property

- Buildings
- Other Facilities
- Pavements (roads, parking areas, etc.)
- Land (grounds)
- R.F. Trackage

Minor Construction (with other than military construction funds).

Operation of Utilities for all Real Property.

Other Engineering Support (excludes rentals, fire protection).

- Custodial Services
- Entomology Services
- Refuse Collection and Disposal
- Snow Removal and Ice Alleviation

Rental of all Real Property except payments for GSA controlled space (includes cost of lease and all utilities and services).

Standard Level User Charges (SLUC) paid for GSA controlled space.

Special user service charges paid for GSA controlled space (includes annual recurring and one time costs for alterations of space).

Land Management.

Support Groups/Units Assigned to these functions.*

Related Investment.**

Administrative Services:

Installation Headquarters Administration and Command (including squadron level responsible for Base Operations)

Installation Comptroller

- Accounting and finance

- Budget

- Management analysis/engineering

- Internal review

Installation ADP services

Installation Public Information Activities

Installation Legal

Installation Civilian Personnel Administration

Installation Military Personnel Administration

Installation Printing and Reproduction

Installation Safety

Installation Engineering Service

Related Investment**

Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*

Specific Services:

Installation Audio/Visual

Installation Supply Operations (retail only)

Installation Transportation Activities

Installation Procurement Operations

Installation Training (excludes troop training and tactical exercises)

Fire Protection and Prevention

Installation Physical Security and Police Activities

Installation Communications

Laundry and Dry Cleaning (for troop support and other appropriated fund activities)
Installation Airfield/Air Base Operations (control tower, weather, flight services, etc.)
Installation Storage Activities
Maintenance of Installation Materiel (includes maintenance of administrative aircraft, vehicles and equipment but excludes maintenance of tactical equipment, combat vehicles and mission aircraft)
Support Group/Units Assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

Community Support Services (includes only appropriated fund support)

Operation of Medical Clinics and Dispensaries (excludes regional hospitals)
Operation of Dental Clinics (excludes regional clinics)
Bachelor Housing Operations and Furnishings (management; housing assignment; care of quarters; provision, care, preservation and maintenance of furnishings, etc.)
Retail Commissary Operations
Operations of Troop Issue Commissary for Subsistence
Installation Food Services
Family Housing (FHMA account less reimbursables for other services/facilities already included, i.e., utilities, maintenance and repair of facilities, etc.)
Appropriated Fund Support for Installation Dependent School Operations in U.S.
Morale, Welfare and Recreation Activities

- Clubs
- Messes
- Libraries
- Sports Activities and Operation of Recreational Facilities
- Craft Shops
- Radio
- Television
- Newspapers

Social Action Programs
Community Service Activities
Chaplain Activities
Bands
Support Groups/Units assigned to these functions*
Related Investment**

*Also includes resources used by groups/units assigned to specific BOS tasks on an ad hoc basis such as engineer/Red Horse/SeaBee units assigned to repair/construction facilities, roads, parking areas; etc., even if the work is classified a military unit training project.

**Investment costs include the total authorized construction program for each fiscal year, as well as expansion, extension, and renovation of facilities with military construction funds. Investment also includes the costs to procure equipment needed to perform the functions in each category of service.

VII. Conclusion

In conclusion, the base structure is a dynamic element of the DoD force posture and has evolved over time to its present composition and size. Changing forces, wartime scenarios, resource availability, technology and many other factors influence its size and composition. In addition, the DoD constantly undertakes reviews to improve the management and efficiency of the base structure. In all these actions, DoD has the objective of establishing the most effective, efficient and economic base structure to meet current and projected peacetime, contingency and mobilization requirements. Table V at the end of this chapter depicts the summary of the announced base realignment actions taken by the DoD since 1969 towards this objective.

TABLE I

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORY CLASSIFICATION

DEFENSE PLANNING AND PROGRAMMING CATEGORIES	MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS									
	O1 STRATEGIC	O2 GENERAL PURPOSE	O3 INTELL & COMINT	O4 ANALYT/ REPLY	O5 SHAD & RESERVE	O6 RESEARCH & DEVELOP	O7 CENTRAL SUPPLY & MAINT	O8 TRAINING MEDICAL & OTH FUS	O9 ARMED & ASSOCIATES	O10 SET OF OTHER BATTIONS
1 STRATEGIC FORCES	STRAT AMBUSH STRAT MISSILE CMB, COM, COMINT CMB & SHAD CMB, DEFENSE		NAV ON SHIP OPS		STRAT AMBUSH STRAT MISSILE	STRAT AMBUSH STRAT MISSILE CMB & SHAD CMB, DEFENSE				
2 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES		GENERAL PURPOSE TACTICAL AMBUSH TAC AND COMINT SHAD, FORCES	TAC AND COMINT AEROSPACE VEHICLE	TACTICAL AMBUSH STRATEGIC AMBUSH REPLY TACTICAL REPLY	GENERAL PURPOSE TACTICAL AMBUSH TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY				
3 ASSEMBLY FORCES			INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMINT		INTELLIGENCE COMMUNICATIONS COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY			GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY
4 TACTICAL SUPPORT FORCES	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT				GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT TAC AND COMINT TACTICAL REPLY TACTICAL REPLY
5 CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES		GENERAL PURPOSE TACTICAL AMBUSH TAC AND COMINT COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT
6 INDIVIDUALS	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT	GENERAL PURPOSE TAC AND COMINT COMINT TRAINING COMINT

PROGRAM ELEMENT COMPONENTS

TABLE II
INSTALLATION DEFENSE PLANNING
AND PROGRAMMING (IDPP) CATEGORIES

<u>IDPP</u>	<u>CATEGORY</u>
101	Strategic Forces - Strategic
103	Strategic Forces - Intelligence and Communications
105	Strategic Forces - Guard and Reserve
106	Strategic Forces - Research and Development
202	General Purpose Forces - General Purpose
203	General Purpose Forces - Intelligence and Communications
204	General Purpose Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
205	General Purpose Forces - Guard and Reserve
206	General Purpose Forces - Research and Development
303	Auxiliary Forces - Intelligence and Communications
305	Auxiliary Forces - Guard and Reserve
306	Auxiliary Forces - Research and Development
307	Auxiliary Forces - Central Supply and Maint. (Eastern Test Range)
401	Mission Support Forces - Strategic
402	Mission Support Forces - General Purpose
403	Mission Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
404	Mission Support Forces - Airlift/Sealift Forces
405	Mission Support Forces - Guard and Reserve
502	Central Support Forces - General Purpose
503	Central Support Forces - Intelligence and Communications
505	Central Support Forces - Reserve and Guard
506	Central Support Forces - Research and Development
507	Central Support Forces - Central Supply and Maintenance
508	Central Support Forces - Training, Medical and Other Personnel
509	Central Support Forces - Administration and Associated Activities
601	Individuals - Strategic
602	Individuals - General Purpose
603	Individuals - Intelligence and Communications
604	Individuals - Airlift/Sealift Forces
605	Individuals - Guard and Reserves
608	Individuals - Training, Medical and Other Personnel

TABLE III

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MILITARY PROPERTY SUMMARY
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982

PRELIMINARY

	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
ARMY	1,306	29	925	2,260
NAVY 1	513	15	63	591
AIR FORCE	<u>2,085</u>	<u>26</u>	<u>585</u>	<u>2,696</u>
TOTAL	3,904	70	1,573	5,547

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE IV

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
REAL PROPERTY HOLDINGS
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982
(\$MILLIONS OF ACRES)

	PRELIMINARY			<u>TOTAL</u>
	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVERSEAS AREAS</u>	
ARMY	11.399	.149	.420	11.968
NAVY 1	3.615	.066	.253	3.934
AIR FORCE	<u>9.245</u>	<u>.041</u>	<u>1.397</u>	<u>10.683</u>
TOTAL	24.259	.256	2.070	26.585

REAL PROPERTY INVESTMENT
SEPTEMBER 30, 1982
(\$MILLIONS)

	PRELIMINARY			
ARMY	\$ 15,423	\$ 491	\$ 834	\$ 16,748
NAVY 1	14,036	905	1,768	16,709
AIR FORCE	<u>16,939</u>	<u>504</u>	<u>2,720</u>	<u>20,163</u>
TOTAL	\$ 46,398	\$ 1,900	\$ 5,322	\$ 53,620

1 Includes Marine Corps

TABLE V

SUMMARY OF MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$MILLIONS)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

<u>MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS</u>	<u>FIFTY STATES</u>	<u>U.S. TERRITORIES and POSSESSIONS</u>	<u>FOREIGN OVER- SEAS AREAS</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 2,306.5	\$ 38.3	\$ 136.8	\$ 2,481.6
General Purpose (02)	5,029.8	157.6	4,645.5	9,832.9
Intell. & Comm. (03)	349.7	6.8	180.5	537.0
Air/Sealift (04)	501.9	2.2	137.3	641.4
Guard & Reserve (05)	953.9	4.1	-	958.0
Research & Develop (06)	345.1	-	4.0	349.1
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	1,568.5	0.3	18.7	1,587.5
Trng. Med. & Other Personnel (08)	3,740.1	22.7	433.3	4,196.1
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	726.8	-	-57.9	668.9
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTALS	\$ 15,522.3	\$ 232.0	\$ 5,498.2	\$ 21,252.5

TABLE VI

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF DOD INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC FORCES				
- STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1		1	2
- GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10			10
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES				
- GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	127	6	259	392
- AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	21		6	27
- GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	146	3		151
AUXILIARY FORCES				
- INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	30	2	19	51
- RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (305)	84	1	1	86
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES				
- STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
- GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	53	1	22	76
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES				
- CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	173	4	16	193
- TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (509)	147	1	6	153
- ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE	911	25	334	1270

Note: Includes 14 DoD Agency installations in IDPPC Category 507

CHAPTER TWO

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Army Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 94-361, as amended by Senate Armed Services Committee Report No. 95-129. This chapter is comprised of five basic sections. Section I is the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends, outlines the factors which have influenced the Army base structure from World War II to the current date, and details the criteria expected to apply to installations planning for the next 20 years. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programing (IDPP) category to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1983 base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Army Base Operations Costs for FY 1984. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce Base Operations Costs and outlines criteria which would apply to such actions in the future.

Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that many large installations have multiple missions and that primary missions shown in Section VI are not necessarily all inclusive. For instance, Fort Belvoir, Virginia, in addition to being the site of the US Army Engineer Center and School, also has the Defense Systems Management College, US Army Mobility Equipment Research and Development Command, US Army Night Vision Laboratory, and US Army Topographic Laboratory as major tenants. Similarly, Fort Knox, Kentucky, supports the Armor School, an Army Training Center, and a major combat unit.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Army missions involve the accomplishment of a wide variety of functions requiring both general and specialized accommodations. The facilities required to support the Army vary from administrative office space to troop installations with tens of thousands of acres of firing ranges, impact areas, and training/maneuver areas; laboratories; production plants; proving grounds; and supply and maintenance depots.

The Army's base structure since the end of World War II has undergone constant change as the force structure has expanded and contracted and technological advances have created longer-ranged, more powerful weapons with their concomitant changes in organization and tactics. The logistics base structure has also undergone change as improvements in storage, distribution, maintenance, and transportation systems have permitted reduction in the total number of depot activities. Concurrently, a greater reliance on the private sector for supplies and equipment has resulted in a reduction of the number of industrial type facilities.

At the end of FY 1968, the Army had a total of 1,499 real property holdings in the United States, ranging from small radio transmitter sites and US Army Reserve Centers with less than 5 acres of land area, to large multimission installations with several hundred thousand acres of land area. These holdings were required to be maintained for support of an Active Army military strength of about 1.6 million (of which about 1.0 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.7 million. As of September 30, 1981, the downward trend in the base structure has resulted in a decrease to 1308 real property holdings. Military strength has decreased to about 0.8 million Active Army personnel (of which about 0.5 million were stationed in the United States) and a Reserve Component military strength of about 0.6 million.

This downward trend in base structure has been characterized by a relatively constant reduction in the number of Army installations over the years, with a balanced decrease in training, headquarters, depot, and industrial type installations.

Some installation requirements are relatively fixed because they support more stable missions such as service schools, research and development activities, materiel testing, and specialized depot activities. Missions at these installations may be modified due to technological changes; however, the need for the installations and continuing modernization of the physical plants remain. On the other hand, the Army has other missions which are subject to larger variations which, at one time, may generate additional requirements and, at another time, reduce requirements for active installations. Examples are training centers for initial entry training, aviation training facilities, production facilities, administrative space to support specialized activities, and troop unit installations.

The installation structure today is considerably smaller than that which existed prior to the Vietnam War. For the most part, the Vietnam buildup was supported by expansion of facilities at existing active installations, use of the same installation by more than one deploying unit, backfill of installations vacated by deploying units with other activities, and two-shift operations.

The Army is basically tied to its existing installations to support its current and projected force structure levels. The land area acquired prior to, during, and after World War II, coupled with the substantial investment in permanent facilities over the past 40 years, has resulted in a considerable physical plant.

The base structure of the Army today is constantly being reviewed with the objective of optimizing it. Section V lists several areas in which initiatives are underway to promote management efficiencies and reduce base operations costs. At the same time, the possibility exists either of future redeployment of overseas forces back to the continental United States (CONUS) or of mobilizing forces. Accordingly, some flexibility must be maintained in the base structure to accommodate these possibilities.

Federal, state, and local governments and interest groups are encroaching on use of Army training areas at CONUS installations. Encroachments include, but are not limited to, protection of endangered species; Forest Service land use restrictions; ecological/archeological restraints; natural gas/power line easements; undue safety (impact area) considerations; de facto military surrender due to disuse; and lack of imaginative, environmentally enlightened land use.

The result is that combat readiness is impaired, training realism is reduced, training plans are altered, transportation costs are increased, and training time is lost due to land use restrictions, real or believed. Options must be found to reduce restrictions on Army training land. There will be population shifts over the next 20 years which could hamper installation expansion programs. Based on these factors, realignment or expansion of the present training/maneuver area may be impaired or precluded in the future.

The following factors will govern Army installation planning for the next 20 years:

1. The concentration of US population is projected to shift toward the Southern and Western States. Army bases in these areas generally offer the largest areas for training, are most suited for rapid expansion by use of temporary facilities, and up to now were in the less populated areas of CONUS. The presence and particularly the expansion of Army bases spawn corresponding increases in civilian communities immediately adjacent to the installations. Modern military weapon systems are characterized by longer ranges, greater lethality, increased support requirements, and higher mobility. These characteristics require larger areas for training/maneuver and firing ranges which, in turn, lead to the following general conclusions:

- a. The establishment of a military installation may initially have been in a relatively open area, but the act of establishing such a facility will attract additional people, business, and construction activity. The attraction of this activity, in time, will inevitably result in encroachment on the military installation and restrict its expansion potential.

- b. While some CONUS installations are short training land, expansion or diversion is not the only solution. Educated land use practices may provide relief from many current constraints. Commanders may need expert assistance to reduce restrictions on present training areas. Active, Reserve, and National Guard training areas might be identified which could serve as training area relief valves for units with shortages at home stations.

- c. Current large multimission Army bases will become more valuable and more restricted in expansion capability, with time.

d. In light of land scarcity and real estate values, future land requirements must be identified and the rights acquired as soon as possible to meet these requirements.

2. Many Army installations were constructed with rail lines and military planning considers the use of rail service. Transportation regulations have been liberalized and carriers are now permitted to abandon many light density lines. In many instances, there may have to be a shift to an alternate form of transportation, e.g., highway or air.

3. Commercial pressures on military installations are varied. As land values increase, commercial interests increase pressures for acquisition of installation property. On the other hand, as installations seek to reduce or close operations, various pressures argue for the status quo. Commercial interests seek advantages from the military installation in construction, grazing rights, concession operating rights, employment, and off-post business. At the same time, many oppose traditional military services and facilities which may compete with private business.

4. While a form of national consensus exists in favor of Defense economy and efficiency, a concrete Army proposal for a base reduction or closure in the interest of economy and efficiency is almost certain to meet considerable protest from local interests expressed through their elected representatives at all levels. This is primarily inspired by fears of adverse impact on the local economy, although other issues are also raised. A significant issue raised during these exchanges in recent years is the concept of a regional entitlement to at least some Defense presence. While proponents of this concept have raised some valid points, Defense is not a regionally oriented activity and cannot be considered as such.

5. In addition to environmentally related pressures, such as encroachment on wildlife sanctuaries and meeting the same water and air pollution standards as other activities, military installations by their activity have certain peculiar environmentally related pressures. By virtue of normal training activity, noise, air pollution, water pollution, and wildlife concerns are common to Army bases. However, the Army recognizes its responsibility to serve as a trustee of the environment and will carry out its mission of national security in a manner consistent with applicable environmental standards, laws, and policies.

6. Our major installations are experiencing severe encroachment pressures because of the ever increasing need for land by the surrounding communities. These pressures are not new, but their frequency and momentum are on the rise. The demand for land for residential and industrial purposes is resulting in military installations, originally constructed in rural areas, now finding themselves completely surrounded by civilian activities, which are in some cases incompatible with ongoing military operations. When this happens, the installation, although desirable because of the income it provides, frequently becomes of secondary importance to the community. The income received from the installation also becomes less important as the land values increase to the point where more revenues are realized by civilian development than from the installation. Foreseen in the future is an increasing demand for land in the urban and suburban areas to support civilian needs, thus causing land values to appreciate. This demand will further increase encroachment problems for the military and increase the demand for private use of Federal land under military control.

Emphasis must be placed on continued improvement of planning toward the future organization, physical structure, modernization, and location of Army installations and activities. These considerations will undoubtedly entail significantly increased costs in both the planning and implementation phases of these actions. Because of various types of contamination at a number of Army installations, such as unexploded ammunition and the exceptionally high cost of cleanup, the Army is in a large measure compelled to retain these installations for the foreseeable future. Also, there is a continuing requirement for maintenance and demilitarization facilities for the existing chemical retaliatory stockpile. The continuing decrease of undeveloped land demands sophisticated planning for the acquisition, use, and release of Army property.

The preceding broad factors are, in the main, oriented toward retention and/or expansion of the existing Army base structure overall. In the event adjustments are required within the existing structure due to major force structure changes, mission changes, budget limitations, or other factors, the following specific criteria would, in varying degrees, be applied to future realignment actions.

1. MISSION REQUIREMENTS. The stated or postulated mission requirements of specific activities, within the context of the entire force structure, should be the principal factors which drive choices among stationing alternatives. They are the baseline against which all other factors must be weighed. Mission requirements are increased by new weapon systems which require more training land/space.

2. BUDGET/MANPOWER CONSTRAINTS. These inseparably related factors are the principal limitation to attaining and maintaining a particular base structure at all levels. They can influence decisions on retention of individual structures or retention of entire installations.

3. COST SAVINGS. A major objective of the Army is to accomplish the assigned mission at the least cost. Where otherwise comparable alternatives exist; the true "least cost," both in terms of dollars and manpower, must be selected. Typically, an installation closure will not produce total savings of its annual base operations costs, as continuing activities will have to be accommodated elsewhere, in-house, or by other means, such as by contract.

4. PERSONNEL TURBULENCE. The adverse impact of military and civilian personnel turbulence must be given consideration because of both the high costs and the adverse effect on morale and productivity.

5. CIVILIAN LABOR MARKET. Many Army missions involve utilization of a highly specialized and unique civilian work force. Many of these people establish deep roots in the local community and are reluctant to relocate with the transfer of the functions they perform. The lack of an appropriate labor market thus becomes a factor in evaluating proposed realignment actions.

6. FACILITIES/HOUSING AVAILABILITY. Maximum utilization of existing facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities is a major goal in all realignment actions. This includes both mission related facilities and support facilities on-post, and available housing both on-post and off-post. Large capital investments for replacement facilities militate against relocation of activities which require highly specialized, high cost facilities or, in the case of major combat units, large land areas.

7. CAPITAL INVESTED. This factor is directly related to the preceding factor. Having made a large capital investment in facilities at a particular installation, the Army tends to be tied to that installation for the duration of the useful life of the facilities.

8. GEOGRAPHIC LOCATION. The geographic location influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. Weather, terrain, proximity to air and surface transportation, etc., all contribute to retention of installations which enhance operational effectiveness. Likewise, selection of new installations for stationing must take all of these geographically related factors into account.

9. LAND AREA. The need for adequate and suitable land area to support major combat units and their supporting forces is a major consideration. Bases must be capable of supporting the readiness and deployment training of the assigned forces as envisioned in the United States strategy. This requirement often determines which bases will be retained in the active inventory. Where mission compatibility can be achieved, the consolidation of activities at large, multi-mission bases takes precedence over utilization of small, single mission bases.

10. IMPACT ON OTHER SERVICES/AGENCIES. The Army provides support to many units and activities of the Department of Defense and other Federal agencies. Inherent in any base realignment action is consideration of the impact on those agencies. The personnel turbulence and costs associated with relocating or supporting these types of activities are an integral part of any analysis conducted.

11. COMMUNITY IMPACT. Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house families negate the cost of providing Government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Adequate support should exist either on or off a gaining installation to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is important. Conversely, realignment actions which reduce the Army presence in an area may cause serious impact on civilian communities, particularly those in which the major source of the economic base is the military installation. When possible, realignment actions are designed to minimize the impact on local communities.

Where appropriate, assistance will be provided to local community leaders in their negotiations with the Office of Economic Adjustment, Department of Defense, whose function is to assist communities in the reestablishment of an economic base when a reduction in Defense expenditures has been severe.

12. ENVIRONMENTAL IMPACT. All realignment actions must be assessed to determine their probable impact on the environment. Base realignment options must have an initial analysis during the preliminary planning. If significant environmental impact is indicated at either a gaining or losing base, an environmental impact statement must be prepared in accordance with the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969.

13. ENERGY RESOURCE IMPACT. An initial assessment addressing such factors as energy requirements, availability, and cost must be made to determine the potential energy impact of all installation realignments, reductions, or closures. If a significant impact is identified, a detailed study must be made and an Energy Resource Impact Statement (ERIS) prepared. The ERIS then becomes a part of the project justification and decision making documents.

14. RESERVE COMPONENTS SUPPORT. The increased emphasis on the utilization of Reserve Component forces to meet future contingency requirements must be considered. These units are generally constituted in areas where there are population resources. Their readiness depends on access to adequate local ranges and training areas. This requires that the range facilities and training areas not only be of the proper size and configuration, but also that they be within reasonable commuting distance. Readiness is adversely affected by increased commuting time and corresponding decreased training time availability. Concurrently, personnel job satisfaction is lowered and personnel recruiting and retention rates are decreased. Many of our bases, both active and inactive, are used extensively for support of these units both for weekend training and annual training. The impact on these type units is an integral part of any analysis conducted.

15. MOBILIZATION AND CONTINGENCY REQUIREMENTS. The type and number of bases required are determined by the need to be capable of supporting the strategy directed by national policy and the operational and training requirements of the Army. The base structure must provide sufficient flexibility to support various contingencies, including full mobilization. The determination of mobilization requirements of bases should be consistent with guidance in the DOD Master Mobilization Plan, Defense and Army guidance, the Army Plan, and the Army Mobilization and Operations Planning System. Coupled with this requirement is the uncertainty as to when an inactive base might be needed again. The costs of inactivating and reactivating a base can offset savings derived from its closure.

16. ENCROACHMENT. Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued operations have been threatened through urban expansion. Civilian aviation activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations at some installations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element which must be considered in determining the future viability of an installation. It is also possible that major weapons changes may effectively "outgrow" existing installation sizes. For example, ranges now adequate for artillery firing may become too small for artillery weapons which may be introduced in the future. However, where encroachment has become or is anticipated to be a problem, its impact is considered during development of base realignment actions.

17. LONG-RANGE PLANS. Force Expansion studies, Total Army Analysis, and other force-related planning tools predict with some measure of certainty the size and shape of future force needs. However, since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogramed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base structure should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogramed force changes might occur and determining how the various options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration.

The overseas base structure is driven by Army forward deployments. For this reason, the above discussion is primarily limited to the base structure in the United States.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

In common with the Marines, but differing from the Air Force, the Army's major combat mission elements use their portion of the base structure only for training, quartering of personnel, and maintenance of equipment in preparation for the combat mission. They do not normally fight the war from fixed installations as would units of the Strategic Air Command.

Overseas deployed units should be located in close proximity to the area of their anticipated wartime mission. The precise locations, however, are determined by what the host government can and will make available.

The stationing of divisions and other major tactical units is given priority consideration based on such critical factors as the presence of adequate maneuver and training space and ranges, the availability of housing and support, and restricting environmental impacts. Since stationing choices are of necessity made from existing installations originally acquired to meet less demanding past conditions, these stations involve some compromise of currently forecasted ideal conditions. As noted in Section II, modernized forces are presently "outgrowing" their installations. For those divisions having prepositioned unit equipment in overseas theaters, precise location in CONUS vis-a-vis the primary wartime mission is no longer a major consideration. Strategic airlift can move personnel and their individual equipment east or west with minimal significant time differential. For units scheduled to move by surface transport with full equipment later in a particular deployment scenario, location within the CONUS is still a consideration.

The CONUS logistics base structure, to include installations with research and development as primary missions, is also largely evolutionary. It is what remains of World War II mobilization, created at widely dispersed locations with considerable redundancy in anticipation of enemy attack against the homeland. Much rationalized and modernized, it is serviceable and capable of performing its mission of supporting deployed forces.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Base Requirements:

The basing of strategic forces is confined primarily to communications type activities which are normally satellited on installations for logistical support.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

Base Requirements:

The Army must train the way it will fight. The battalion task force, the lowest level at which all elements of the combined arms team come together, must regularly practice offensive and defensive tactics deployed on frontages and depths comparable to those expected in wartime. When battalions have demonstrated critical task proficiency, brigade exercises should be conducted so as to bring into play the full range of fire support, operations, and logistical contingencies. Division commanders should deploy critical elements of their commands in order to exercise an appropriate range of combined arms operations in a joint setting.

Units without prepositioned equipment overseas should be located at installations in proximity of the port of embarkation (sea and air) from which they are most likely to deploy, in order that they can respond quickly to early deployment requirements. Units should also be stationed in proximity to the coasts and borders of the Nation to be in a position to counter threats to CONUS, yet they must have sufficient land to train and fire their weapons. They should not be stationed near heavily populated areas, industrial complexes, or other strategic targets. The surrounding area should offer sufficient space for dispersal to ensure that the unit itself does not present a lucrative military target and is afforded a reasonable degree of survivability. Training areas should provide the force with a wide array of climatological and topographical features in which to train and which represent a cross-section of the world's environments.

Active installations should be located so as to readily accommodate Reserve Component units in the event of mobilization, without necessitating excessive movement and delay from home station to mobilization station. Implicit also in the mobilization stationing requirement is the necessity for providing Reserve Component units with annual training and inactive duty training sites.

In the continental United States, the major active combat units are: 10 divisions (includes three divisions with two active brigades and one Army National Guard roundout brigade), two separate brigades, an air cavalry combat brigade, and an armored cavalry regiment. The units are structured for a variety of environments and missions. The goal is to maintain a force which is available for rapid commitment.

In Europe, four divisions, three forward deployed and one special mission brigade, and two armored cavalry regiments retain the high level of readiness necessary to permit an immediate response to any aggression against the NATO alliance.

In the Pacific, the divisions in the Republic of Korea and Hawaii (the 25th Infantry Division includes two active brigades and one Reserve Component roundout brigade) are ready to perform their assigned combat mission.

The Army has deployed one special mission brigade in the Panama area and one in Alaska to provide a ready response to any contingency which might arise in those areas.

All eight Army National Guard divisions, 19 combat brigades (three of which roundout active divisions), one training brigade, and four armored cavalry regiments are located in the continental United States. Additionally, one combat brigade is located in Hawaii (roundout for the Hawaiian active division) and one combat brigade is located in Puerto Rico. The Army Reserve has three combat brigades in the United States. Both the Army National Guard and the Army Reserve major combat units provide the Total Army a substantial combat force. The following depicts stationing of Active and Reserve Component divisions:

Active Divisions

Location

1st Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Riley, Kansas
2d Infantry <u>3/</u>	Camp Casey, Korea
3rd Infantry (Mechanized) <u>3/</u>	Wurzburg, Germany
4th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>1/</u>	Fort Carson, Colorado
5th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Polk, Louisiana
7th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Fort Ord, California
8th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>3/</u>	Bad Kreuznach, Germany
9th Infantry	Fort Lewis, Washington
24th Infantry (Mechanized) <u>2/</u>	Fort Stewart, Georgia
25th Infantry <u>2/</u>	Schofield Barracks, Hawaii
1st Cavalry <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
1st Armored <u>3/</u>	Ansbach, Germany
2d Armored <u>1/</u>	Fort Hood, Texas
3rd Armored <u>3/</u>	Frankfurt, Germany
82d Airborne	Fort Bragg, North Carolina
101st Airborne (Air Assault)	Fort Campbell, Kentucky

Army National Guard Divisions

Location 4/

26th Infantry	Massachusetts/Connecticut
28th Infantry	Pennsylvania
38th Infantry	Indiana/Michigan
40th Infantry (Mechanized)	California
42d Infantry	New York
47th Infantry	Minnesota/Iowa/Illinois
49th Armored	Texas
50th Armored	New Jersey/Vermont

- 1/ One brigade deployed forward.
- 2/ Roundout division.
- 3/ Locations shown are division headquarters. Units are dispersed at multiple sites.
- 4/ First State listed is division headquarters.

Nondivisional combat general purpose forces are distributed throughout the base structure with emphasis on providing balanced forces at the major combat unit installations.

The Army must also maintain semiactive installations which are required primarily for the support of training of the Reserve Components and for mobilization. In addition, there are State-owned/leased installations which are required for support of weekend and annual training and mobilization. Active component installations also perform these functions but are not adequate to satisfy the total requirement. The Army cannot fulfill full mobilization requirements in the time frame envisioned under current strategy unless these installations are maintained. Access to additional acreage for maneuver purposes will be essential to the extensive training required to make the mobilized force fully combat ready.

Terminal and outport facilities functions are under the Military Traffic Management Command (MTMC), which has area command headquarters at Bayonne, New Jersey and Oakland, California. Each area command headquarters commands a military ocean terminal for general cargo at its respective location and military outports at various commercial ports. The DOD transportation mission is accomplished almost exclusively by utilizing commercial resources. The military ocean terminals, which are shared with industry during peacetime, will be returned to military use when needed. Hazards involved in moving ammunition require that separate Government-owned terminals be maintained.

Major force modernization force structure changes and their aggregate impact on the base structure must be forecasted and considered in base structure planning. Current and proposed restructuring initiatives will require additional facilities at installations, but are not expected to increase the base structure overall in FY 1983.

Implementation of the provisions of the Panama Canal Treaty resulted in dislocation of some Army activities to other sites within Panama. This action requires renovation of existing facilities and/or new construction but will not significantly impact on the base structure overall during FY 1983.

The National Training Center (NTC) provides the Army a training area where a total combat environment can be simulated. This newly established environment, comprising realistic maneuver areas comparable with modern battlefield requirements, warfare techniques, and future weaponry developments, will increase the Army's combat readiness. The Army reactivated Fort Irwin, California, on 1 July 1981 as a US Army Forces Command installation and the site for the NTC. Comprising 642,805 acres in the Mojave Desert, Fort Irwin has sufficient and challenging terrain for exercising heavy battalions. Its isolation from civilian communities will permit full power electronic warfare play and realistic close air support.

Fort Irwin is used for annual and weekend training of California National Guard and Army Reserve units. In addition, roundout Reserve Component battalions participate with their parent Active Component Division during rotations to the NTC.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Basing Requirements:

Research, development, testing, and evaluation (RDT&E,A) of Army materiel, weapons, and support systems are accomplished primarily by the US Army Materiel Development and Readiness Command (DARCOM), US Army Medical Research and Development Command, and US Army Corps of Engineers. Accomplishment of these missions requires availability of numerous test facility complexes, laboratory and research facilities, and administrative headquarters facilities.

These facilities are either operated as RDT&E, A installations/activities or as tenant facilities on other than RDT&E, A installations. Generally, these research and testing facilities require a highly sophisticated equipment inventory and work force. Facilities devoted to testing are usually located in remote areas necessitating maintenance of a constant on-site work force. These facilities are an integral part of the Army's overall materiel development and acquisition mission and significantly contribute to the attainment of US efforts to maintain a lead in weapon systems technology.

The US Army Communications Command (USACC) provides Armywide non-tactical communications and air traffic control support. To provide base communications support, USACC requires tenant facilities at most installations. Additionally, installations are used by USACC to support the Defense Communications System and Army Command and Control requirements.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Basing Requirements:

To provide adequate command, control, and management of Army resources, it is essential that necessary administrative space be available. These installations serve as homes for major command headquarters, for units engaged in supervising Reserve Component training and readiness, and for unique specialized functions. They require a highly sophisticated work force not normally found at remote locations and rapid modes of close-in transportation. While not contributing directly to the "tooth" side of the Army, they are an integral part of the "tail" and significantly contribute to the attainment of a combat ready Army.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

Basing Requirements:

Since 1813, arsenals have been the continuing centers for the preservation of unique skills required for the defense of the United States. Their role has evolved from one of manufacturing, storage, and maintenance of weapons to one of serving as the nuclei from which private industry obtained "know-how" to mass produce a multitude of products used in war. More recently, their manufacturing activities have been limited to production of very small quantities of items where a producer in private industry could not be found.

Their primary mission is to support the research and development program by providing the capability to build prototype research and development items and to provide a production base in the event of mobilization. A second major area of production type bases is the Government-owned, Contractor-operated (GOCO) plants used in the production of munitions, tanks, aircraft, electronics, and missiles. A number of these are presently in standby status, with others active. The fact that these plants are Contractor-operated provides the Army the flexibility to more readily expand or contract our capability consistent with requirements. Continued modernization of these plants is essential to assure a viable capability attuned to prospective needs.

Depot storage and maintenance requirements consist of:

1. Wholesale storage depots having responsibility for the storage, maintenance, and distribution of major items; including storage of go-to-war stocks for Reserve Component forces. These may also have the additional requirement for safe storage, maintenance, distribution and, in some cases, demilitarization of explosives, special weapons, and toxic and chemical materiel.
2. Distribution depots having responsibility for supporting assigned geographic areas, both CONUS and overseas, for storage and distribution of secondary items. In some instances, they have maintenance activities and may continue to have this mission in the future.
3. Depot activities which store major items and act as an extension of the storage capability of the depots. In some cases, they too have the additional requirement discussed under wholesale storage depots.

Long-range planning for depot maintenance facilities is a dynamic effort, affected by several variables. These include realignment within the DOD to establish "single Service managers" (e.g., assign to a given Service a new item entering the inventory), the use of contractor-owned/operated facilities in lieu of organic (in-house) Army-owned/operated facilities to perform depot maintenance of equipment, and the expanded efforts to "maximize" interservicing of material. At the same time, studies are being conducted to determine the minimum CONUS base required to sustain the mission essential work load authorized for organic depot level accomplishment.

Service schools have the primary mission of replenishing forces with trained personnel in peacetime and maintaining a wartime expansion capability to support mobilization. Driven by improvements in communicative technology and by the need to conduct training relevant to new organizations, tactics, and weapons systems, these schools will aim at establishing centers of excellence for the training and doctrine of all branches.

The initial entry training centers will develop and administer programs of instruction driven by the same factors discussed above on Service schools.

Medical facilities and activities provide health services to Active Army forces and other authorized beneficiaries. Station (community) hospitals provide basic and general ambulatory and inpatient health services. In addition to basic and general health services, Army medical centers provide regional specialty and sub-specialty consultative and referral health services for Army, as well as other Military Services and Federal agencies. Medical centers also provide the primary capabilities for care of casualties in the event of contingencies or mobilization and the source of graduate, specialized, and technical training for health professionals and technicians that staff Army field forces and station hospitals.

On-going realignment studies could affect Fort Sheridan, Illinois and Fort Indiantown Gap, Pennsylvania. Consideration is being given to the consolidation of all base operations support functions at Forts Meade, Ritchie, and Detrick, Maryland; Fort McClellan and Anniston Army Depot, Alabama; Fort Bliss, Texas and White Sands Missile Range, New Mexico; as well as Forts Monroe and Eustis, Virginia.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

The Army has no major installations falling into this IDPP category.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1984

A summary of the FY 1984 Estimated Base Operations Costs as defined in the introduction follows:

TABLE VII

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMSARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

<u>Major Defense Programs</u>	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>US Territories and Possessions 1/</u>	<u>Foreign Overseas Areas</u>	<u>Total 3/</u>
Strategic (01) 2/	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	1,516.8	-	2,035.9	3,552.7
Intell. & Comm. (03)	87.6	-	-	87.6
Airlift Sealift (04) 2/	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	205.2	-	-	205.2
Research & Develop. (06) 2/	-	-	-	-
Central Supply & Maint. (07)	330.4	-	3.1	333.5
Trng, Med & Other Pers (08)	1,296.8	-	-	1,296.8
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	308.0	-	-	308.0
Support of Other Nations (10) 2/	-	-	-	-
TOTAL	3,744.8	-	2,039.0	5,783.8

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted to OSD October 1982.

TABLE VII (Cont'd)

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

ARMY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

- 1/ Army does not have separate program elements for base operations of installations in territories or possessions. These costs are included in the base operations program element of the major command that operates the installation.
- 2/ Army does not budget for base operations in Programs 1, 4, or 10. Base operations costs are not separately identified in Program 6.
- 3/ Total consists of Operation & Maintenance, Army appropriations allocated to base operations.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Army continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate or eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1984 budget:

1. The Army will continue to conduct cost studies of in-house and contract operation of base operations support activities to determine the most cost effective method of operation. In-house activities will be converted to contract when it is cost effective to do so.

2. Consolidation of real property maintenance activities with other Military Services is designed to reduce overall base support costs.

3. The Army's continued scrutiny of its installations and activities is expected to reduce nonessential overhead and support personnel and associated costs. A number of actions are being studied to reduce overhead support costs. These include the consolidation of Civilian Personnel Offices as well as the Base Operations Support functions between bases collocated within 50 miles.

SECTION VI

ARMY BASE STRUCTURE

Note: Population and land area data for Army installations in the Federal Republic of Germany do not necessarily add up to the total shown for each of the "US Army Base" community areas. The community areas include other off site locations such as family housing not included in this report.

TABLE VIII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States -----	U.S. Territories and Possessions -----	Foreign Areas -----	Total -----
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	32		210	242
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	4		4	8
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	28	2		30
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	6		2	8
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	24	1		25
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	11		7	18
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	60		9	69
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	45			45
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL ARMY	211	3	232	446

Note: Summary excludes 9 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Army list.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
MARYLAND									
RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE, PA	1257	850	2107	2107	1	638	1	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ALASKA										
RICHARDSON, FORT		ANCHORAGE	4601	1193	5794	5794	11	61073	16	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
GREELY, FORT		FAIRBANKS	787	208	995	995	18	639085	3	R&D TEST CENTER
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA, AK		FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	744	25	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE, AK		FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	19127	18	TEST SITE
WAINWRIGHT, FORT		FAIRBANKS	2966	473	3439	3439	14	656250	1	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE, AK		FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	2782	23	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE, AK		FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	11	35	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE, AK		ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	44	34	TRAINING
EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE, AK		ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	533	27	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE, AK		ANCHORAGE	*	*	*	*	*	69	33	TRAINING
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE, AK		FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	287257	4	TRAINING
CALIFORNIA										
IRWIN, FORT		BARSTOW	2448	405	2854	2854	16	642805	2	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
ORD, FORT		SEASIDE	16060	2203	18263	18263	7	28016	17	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)(-)
MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF, CA		MONTEREY	2780	1013	3793	3793	13	392	28	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT, CA		JOLON	1000	89	1089	1089	17	164636	9	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
COLORADO										
CARSON, FORT		COLORADO SPGS	18922	2121	21043	21043	5	137391	10	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GEORGIA										
STEWART, FORT		HINESVILLE	14142	1768	15910	15910	9	278270	5	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD, GA		SAVANNAH	3850	451	4301	4301	12	5651	21	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
HAWAII										
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES		HONOLULU	10928	1009	11937	12397	10	13777	19	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES, HI		MAIANA	*	24	24	27	22	87	31	TRAINING
HELEMANO RADIO STATION, HI		WAHIAWA	740	*	740	759	19	281	29	COMMUNICATIONS
HONOLULU MILITARY RES, HI		HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	70	32	TRAINING
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES, HI		WAHIAWA	*	*	*	*	*	779	24	TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KAHUKU TNG AREA, HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	22	23	9531	20	TRAINING
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE, HI	WAHIAWA	*	*	*	*	*	659	26	AMMUNITION STORAGE
POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA, HI	HILO	60	12	72	122	20	85883	15	DIVISION TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	WAIANAE	*	*	*	3	24	5284	22	TRAINING
KANSAS RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	17709	2062	19771	19771	6	100979	13	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
KENTUCKY CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	20764	2274	23038	23038	4	105397	12	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
LOUISIANA POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	13940	1979	15919	15919	8	198325	8	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
NORTH CAROLINA BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	42238	4005	46243	46243	1	130695	11	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
TEXAS HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	39872	3333	43205	43205	2	216946	7	1ST CAVALRY DIV & 2D ARMORED DIV
VIRGINIA MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	1965	924	2889	3046	15	256	30	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
WASHINGTON LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	22081	3282	25363	25363	3	86718	14	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
YAKIMA FIRING CENTER, WA	YAKIMA	*	*	*	119	21	260769	6	DIVISION TRAINING
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
CALIFORNIA OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	169	1316	1485	1654	2	559	3	HARBOR & PORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW JERSEY	MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	186	1940	2126	2323	1	679	2	HARBOR & PORT
NORTH CAROLINA	MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTH POINT	15	245	260	328	3	16324	1	HARBOR & PORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)										
ARKANSAS	CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	17	411	428	2965	4	71094	3	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
CALIFORNIA	AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS ROBERTS, CAMP ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX, CA MACARTHUR, FORT	LOS ALAMITOS SAN MIGUEL PASO ROBLES SAN PEDRO	207 72 2 2	297 120 2 2	504 192 2 2	1292 3257 2 2	6 3 2 2	295 42361 22 96	20 6 26 21	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) COMMUNICATIONS RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
GEORGIA	CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	2	1	1	336	11	1628	16	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII	DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	63	63	126	691	9	73	24	ARMY RESERVE HQ
INDIANA	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	31	64	95	118	15	33485	7	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
IOWA	DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	84	35	119	119	14	94	22	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
MASSACHUSETTS	EDWARDS, CAMP NG	BOURNE	10	97	107	140	13	10689	12	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MICHIGAN CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	*	*	*	*	*	7572	13 RC TNG	
MISSISSIPPI MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADA	*	*	*	*	*	3006	15 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
MONTANA HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NG MISSOULA, FORT	HELENA MISSOULA	*	*	*	*	*	1598 4932	17 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES 14 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING	
NEBRASKA MEAD FACILITY NG	MEAD	*	*	*	*	*	1197	18 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
NEW JERSEY PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	86	23 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING	
NEW YORK DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	497	647	1144	1144	7	107265	1 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)	
OKLAHOMA GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	11	*	11	341	10	26075	8 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
PENNSYLVANIA INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	384	947	1331	1331	5	18052	10 RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)	
TEXAS SWIFT, CAMP NG	AUSTIN	*	*	*	279	12	11740	11 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
UTAH WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	*	*	*	*	*	20773	9 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
VERMONT ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	*	*	*	*	622	19	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA PICKETT, FORT A.P. HILL, FORT	BLACKSTONE BOWLING GREEN	73 63	229 208	302 271	3871 7009	2 1	45198 76096	5 2	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1) RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
WASHINGTON VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	*	*	*	*	*	62	25	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WISCONSIN MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	118	868	986	986	8	59779	4	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
SANTIAGO, CAMP NO									
BUCHANAN, FORT									
	SALINAS								
	SAN JUAN	386	667	1053	122	2	11431	2	1 ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ING (I)
					1053	1	828	2	2 RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	PUERTO RICO								
	*								

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
US Army Base, 7th Army Trng Cnd POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	4787	540	5327	5327	*	*	*	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
SCHIEFFEL KASERNE	BAYREUTH	1106	*	1106	1106	80	42	134	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	228	*	228	228	178	7	207	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	951	*	951	951	96	410	39	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	1532	*	1532	1532	51	1898	12	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	419	*	419	419	147	40012	1	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	184	*	184	184	187	13	198	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	670	*	670	670	113	1039	16	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
		2864	*	2864	2864	13	17562	3	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Ansbach BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	8669	569	9238	9238	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	1116	*	1116	1116	77	35	150	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
KATTERBACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	526	*	526	526	136	16	193	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	597	*	597	597	127	395	42	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	920	*	920	920	99	30	157	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	1250	*	1250	1250	66	192	62	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
		1698	*	1698	1698	46	440	36	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Aschaffenburg FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	4120	222	4342	4342	*	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1523	*	1523	1523	52	37	145	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	1186	*	1186	1186	69	47	126	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	131	*	131	131	197	17	191	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	727	*	727	727	108	28	164	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		553	*	553	553	134	15	195	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
US Army Base, Augsburg GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	3965	729	4694	4694	*	*	*	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	37	*	37	37	204	359	44	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
KEESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	606	*	606	606	121	76	102	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	1315	*	1315	1315	59	97	88	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
		1582	*	1582	1582	49	188	66	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Bad Kreuznach									
MINICK KASERNE	*	8861	373	9234	9234	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	370	*	370	370	158	9	204	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	333	*	333	333	164	20	186	HEALTH CARE
ANDERSON BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	2598	*	2598	2598	19	975	19	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DEXHEIM	5561	*	5561	5561	6	116	82	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	194	*	194	194	186	62	110	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
	WUESCHHEIM	227	*	227	227	179	39	140	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Bad Tolz									
FLINT KASERNE	*	418	82	500	500	*	*	*	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
	BAD TOLZ	418	*	418	418	148	137	73	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
US Army Base, Bamberg									
BAMBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	*	6367	252	6609	6609	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAMBERG	245	*	245	245	173	431	37	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	BAMBERG	6112	*	6112	6112	3	215	54	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	COBURG	4	*	4	4	208	8	205	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Baumholder									
WETZEL KASERNE	*	7246	642	7888	7888	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	341	*	341	341	161	207	56	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	7246	*	7246	7246	1	13	198	HEALTH CARE
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	5561	*	5561	5561	6	1025	17	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPESTADTEN	153	*	153	153	192	40	138	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	278	*	278	278	171	109	84	HEALTH CARE
NAHBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	498	*	498	498	138	41	136	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		278	*	278	278	171	97	88	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Berlin									
ANDREWS BARRACKS	*	3621	211	3832	3832	*	*	*	BERLIN BRIGADE
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	1122	*	1122	1122	76	109	84	BERLIN BRIGADE
MCNAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	163	*	163	163	191	13	198	HEALTH CARE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	2146	*	2146	2146	35	69	106	BERLIN BRIGADE
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	2146	*	2146	2146	35	15	195	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
		147	*	147	147	194	7	207	BERLIN BRIGADE
US Army Base, Darmstadt									
BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	*	5559	518	6077	6077	*	*	*	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMPBELL FRITTSCH KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	1275	*	1275	1275	63	365	43	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	DARMSTADT	1078	*	1078	1078	81	64	108	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	1178	*	1178	1178	72	55	118	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	1812	*	1812	1812	42	117	80	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESEHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	100	*	100	100	202	28	164	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
MUENSTER ARMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	216	*	216	216	182	1901	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	4	*	4	4	208	21	184	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR
US Army Base, Frankfurt	*	10040	3170	13210	13210	*	*	*	HQ, V CORPS
CAMP ESCIBORN	ESCHBORN	665	*	665	665	115	203	67	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1176	*	1176	1176	73	35	150	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	937	*	937	937	98	23	178	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1354	*	1354	1354	57	24	175	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	404	*	404	404	152	25	173	HEALTH CARE
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	585	*	585	585	130	84	95	V CORPS HQ
MCNAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	1060	*	1060	1060	84	6	208	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	140	*	140	140	195	28	164	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	307	*	307	307	168	39	140	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
US Army Base, Fulda	*	3616	200	3816	3816	*	*	*	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	1188	*	1188	1188	68	46	127	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
DOWNES BARRACKS	FULDA	2428	*	2428	2428	21	117	80	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
US Army Base, Garmisch	*	129	154	283	283	*	*	*	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	124	*	124	124	198	26	170	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
US Army Base, Giessen	*	11006	800	11806	11806	*	*	*	42ND FIELD ARTILLERY
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	717	*	717	717	111	33	154	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	2614	*	2614	2614	17	187	67	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	509	*	509	509	137	36	147	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	434	*	434	434	145	522	30	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	1622	*	1622	1622	48	45	129	V CORPS ARTILLERY
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHBOGENS	3532	*	3532	3532	10	275	52	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Goepplingen	*	3441	180	3621	3621	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
COOKE BARRACKS	GOEPPINGEN	1569	*	1569	1569	50	317	47	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BISMARCK KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	1151	*	1151	1151	74	17	191	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	721	*	721	721	109	29	159	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces In Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Hanau	*	13467	1034	14501	14501	*	*	*	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	1262	*	1262	1262	65	39	140	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	2237	*	2237	2237	27	80	98	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	334	*	334	334	163	213	55	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	334	*	334	334	163	51	124	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	666	*	666	666	114	22	181	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	1730	*	1730	1730	44	17	191	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	1032	*	1032	1032	88	43	132	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	2603	*	2603	2603	18	94	90	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	30	*	30	30	205	3	210	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	1975	*	1975	1975	36	612	27	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
US Army Base, Heidelberg	*	4128	1864	5992	5992	*	*	*	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	117	*	117	117	201	45	129	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	1126	*	1126	1126	75	41	136	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	609	*	609	609	120	23	178	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	859	*	859	859	103	28	164	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	807	*	807	807	106	88	92	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	549	*	549	549	135	11	201	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
US Army Base, Heilbronn	*	4511	*	4511	4511	*	*	*	237TH ENGINEER BATTALION
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	230	*	230	230	177	43	132	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	605	*	605	605	122	25	173	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	2249	*	2249	2249	26	58	113	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	966	*	966	966	95	23	178	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBACH	461	*	461	461	142	426	38	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Kaiserslautern	*	6149	1944	8093	8093	*	*	*	HQ, 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	603	*	603	603	123	645	24	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	1072	*	1072	1072	82	79	99	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
RHINE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	945	*	945	945	97	3603	8	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	992	*	992	992	92	18	188	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	718	*	718	718	110	6310	4	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	25	*	25	25	206	189	65	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	1244	*	1244	1244	67	160	70	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US Army Base, Karlsruhe									
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTTLINGEN	5911	578	6489	6489	*	*	*	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	656	*	656	656	116	33	154	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GERSZENSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	307	*	307	307	168	448	35	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	2234	*	2234	2234	28	220	53	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SHILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	1291	*	1291	1291	61	164	69	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
		871	*	871	871	102	51	124	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
US Army Base, Mainz									
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	4640	90	4730	4730	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	987	*	987	987	93	455	34	V CORPS AVIATION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	137	*	137	137	196	5	209	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	2396	*	2396	2396	23	74	104	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERNHEIM	2697	*	2697	2697	14	56	117	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
		1181	*	1181	1181	71	77	100	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
US Army Base, Mannheim									
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	8256	1265	9521	9521	*	*	*	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	3584	*	3584	3584	9	580	28	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANHHEIM	122	*	122	122	200	26	170	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1033	*	1033	1033	87	20	186	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1112	*	1112	1112	79	33	154	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	1933	*	1933	1933	37	200	59	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANHHEIM	423	*	423	423	146	108	85	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
							122	77	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
US Army Base, Munich									
BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	258	428	686	686	*	*	*	66TH MILITARY INTELLIGENCE GP
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	1	*	1	1	209	322	46	COMMUNICATIONS
		241	*	241	241	174	11	201	3ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
US Army Base, Neu Ulm									
NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	2735	150	2885	2885	*	*	*	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	404	*	404	404	152	38	143	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
INWERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIGMARINGEN	2290	*	2290	2290	25	179	68	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
							48	125	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Norddeutschland									
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	5087	608	5695	5695	*	*	*	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	170	*	170	170	190	9	204	HEALTH CARE
		702	*	702	702	112	528	29	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	4215	*	4215	4215	7	3500	9	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
US Army Base, Nuernberg									
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	14731	1057	15788	15788	*	*	*	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	2654	*	2654	2654	15	316	48	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	1018	*	1018	1018	90	127	74	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	1456	*	1456	1456	56	299	50	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAURACH	1897	*	1897	1897	40	99	86	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
NUERNBERG HOSPITAL	NUERNBERG	1287	*	1287	1287	62	296	51	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
MERRELL BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	882	*	882	882	100	28	164	HEALTH CARE
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	NUERNBERG	2413	*	2413	2413	22	43	132	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
PINDER BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	1477	*	1477	1477	54	54	120	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	ZIRNDORF	1677	*	1677	1677	47	61	111	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
US Army Base, Pirmasens									
DAHNS AMMO DEPOT	DAHNS	3074	376	3450	3450	*	*	*	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	235	*	235	235	176	978	18	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	573	*	573	573	132	1670	13	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	401	*	401	401	154	116	82	HEALTH CARE
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	1496	*	1496	1496	53	727	22	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
		221	*	221	221	181	57	115	LOGISTICS DEPOT
US Army Base, Schwaebisch Hall									
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH HAL	381	*	381	381	156	395	42	11TH AVIATION GROUP
US Army Base, Schweinfurt									
DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	8415	362	8777	8777	43	87	93	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	1796	*	1796	1796	20	500	32	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	2533	*	2533	2533	8	126	75	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
		4086	*	4086	4086				
US Army Base, Stuttgart									
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	11394	2223	13617	13617	203	190	64	EUROM & HQ VII CORPS
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	50	*	50	50	32	88	92	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	2164	*	2164	2164	32	18	186	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	822	*	822	822	104	29	159	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	632	*	632	632	117	27	168	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	465	*	465	465	140	22	181	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1113	*	1113	1113	78	44	130	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND
KRABENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	1027	*	1027	1027	89	28	164	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
									VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	1849	*	1849	1849	41	306	49	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	599	*	599	599	126	196	61	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	599	*	599	599	126	21	184	VII CORPS HQ
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	586	*	586	586	129	29	159	HEALTH CARE
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	1069	*	1069	1069	63	63	109	VII CORPS HQ
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	405	*	405	405	150	94	90	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	270	*	270	270	172	53	121	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	343	*	343	343	160	23	178	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
US Army Base, Wiesbaden	*	4907	1127	6034	6034	*	*	*	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	1899	*	1899	1899	38	38	143	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	3008	*	3008	3008	11	638	25	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
US Army Base, Worms	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	439	*	439	439	144	1219	15	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	240	*	240	240	175	31	156	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
TALKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	215	*	215	215	183	5652	5	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
US Army Base, Wurzburg	*	10806	736	11542	11542	*	*	*	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	226	*	226	226	180	25	173	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2233	*	2233	2233	30	656	23	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	2159	*	2159	2159	33	628	26	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILTENBURG	2233	*	2233	2233	30	33	154	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	1309	*	1309	1309	60	519	31	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
ENERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1473	*	1473	1473	55	52	122	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	735	*	735	735	107	17	191	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	1897	*	1897	1897	40	342	45	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
GIEBELS/ADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	361	*	361	361	159	26	170	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
US Army Base, Zweibruecken	*	2150	809	2959	2959	*	*	*	60TH ORDNANCE GROUP (AMMO)
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	878	*	878	878	101	2574	10	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	1272	*	1272	1272	64	119	78	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP DARBY	PISA	341	123	464	464	141	159	71 8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
		ITALY						
		KOREA, REPUBLIC OF						
CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	580	11	591	591	128	59	112 INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	249	727	976	976	94	122	77 MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	397	*	397	397	155	27	168 INFANTRY COMPANY
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	868	391	1259	1325	58	497	33 SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	323	48	371	371	157	76	102 SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOWZE	KUMCHON-NI	1026	25	1051	1051	86	157	72 INFANTRY BATTALION(M); BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMG DONG	220	272	492	492	139	36	147 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMCHON-NI	1052	4	1056	1056	85	76	102 ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	290	17	307	307	168	69	106 AIR CAVALRY UNITS
KITTY HAWK	PANMUNJON	180	17	197	197	184	36	147 SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	458	102	560	560	133	83	97 ENGINEER BATTALION
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	4427	1551	5978	5978	4	1351	14 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT; ENGR BN
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	327	86	413	413	149	199	60 AVIATION COMPANIES
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	23	293	316	316	165	22	181 ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	763	230	993	993	91	68	107 HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	612	199	811	811	105	191	63 DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	6019	467	6486	6486	2	4755	6 HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	166	16	182	182	188	14	196 ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	601	*	601	601	124	54	120 ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	2963	11	2974	2974	12	3928	7 INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UIJONG-BU	562	12	574	574	131	57	115 FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UIJONG-BU	1107	77	1184	1184	70	202	58 HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UIJONG-BU	2618	19	2637	2637	16	398	40 FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY
CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	14	301	315	315	166	41	136 FACILITY ENGINEER
LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	403	*	403	403	153	34	151 AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	167	14	181	181	189	952	20 NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	134	14	148	148	193	56	117 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGWAN	1314	409	1723	1723	45	744	21 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	621	6	627	627	119	83	97 FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	417	170	587	587	118	84	95 COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	440	20	460	460	143	38	143 CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	183	13	196	196	185	10	202 ENGINEER COMPANY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA		*	*	*	*	*	37235	2	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
PANAMA									
JAPAN									
KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	1	23	24	24	3	3	4	PORT FACILITIES
NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	27	215	242	248	2	227	1	PORT FACILITIES
KACHIN HANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	4	6	10	10	4	32	3	PORT FACILITIES
YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	43	758	801	860	1	124	2	PORT FACILITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ARIZONA									
HUACHUCA, FORT WILCOX AREA, AZ GILA BEND AREA, AZ	SIERRA VISTA WILCOX GILA BEND	5979 * *	4191 * *	10170 * *	11354 * *	1 * *	88327 29008 8723	1 * *	1 COMM CHD&INTELLIGENCE SCH 2 T & E ACTIVITIES 3 T & E ACTIVITIES
HAWAII									
DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUMA	*	*	*	*	*	90	*	5 COMMUNICATIONS
VIRGINIA									
ARLINGTON HALL STATION VINT HILL FARMS STATION	ARLINGTON WARRENTON	910 616	629 678	1539 1294	1539 1443	2 3	87 707	6 4	HQ USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
ALABAMA									
REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	3895	9988	13883	13883	2	36818	6	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL, R&D, SCH&CTR
ARIZONA									
YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	505	696	1201	1416	10	1010966	2	R & D TEST CENTER
INDIANA									
JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	54	444	498	504	14	55264	5	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
MARYLAND									
ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA, MD DETTRICK, FORT	ABERDEEN ADELPHI ADELPHI FREDERICK	5844 27 *	8345 1256 3	14189 1283 3	14930 1283 3	1 12 16	79284 137 1600	4 17 10	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR R&D ACTIVITIES TEST SITE R&D ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
USA NATICK RSCH & DEV LABS	NATICK	194	1463	1657	1676	9	78	19	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA NAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	17	598	615	625	13	48	20	R&D ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN									
DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	338	5461	5799	5954	6	272	15	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT, MI	WARREN	3	98	101	2489	7	80	18	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANDOVER	*	*	*	*	*	20	22	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
NEW JERSEY									
PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	190	5745	5935	6093	5	8491	8	R&D HEADQUARTERS
MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	1929	8146	10075	10508	3	637	12	R&D HEADQUARTERS
COLES AREA, NJ	RED BANK	*	*	*	*	*	32	21	SUPPORT SITE (I)
EVANS AREA, NJ	ASBURY PARK	*	*	*	*	*	253	16	RD&E ACTIVITIES
OAKHURST AREA, NJ	ASBURY PARK	*	*	*	*	*	6	23	RD&E ACTIVITIES
CHAS WOOD AREA, NJ	RED BANK	*	*	*	*	*	512	14	SUPPORT SITE
NEW MEXICO									
WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	1433	4339	5772	7361	4	1755883	1	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
UTAH									
DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY	308	700	1008	1328	11	802731	3	R&D TEST CENTER
GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	*	*	*	*	*	3628	9	T&E ACTIVITIES
VERMONT									
ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	*	*	*	*	*	11157	7	T&E ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
HARRY DIAMOND LABS. WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	1	81	82	82	15	579	13	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
 AUXILIARY FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)								
KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN						3568	1 NATIONAL TEST RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
TORII STATION	OKINAWA CITY	1380	120	1500	1505	1	467	1	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY									
DIODENES STATION	SINOP	281	*	281	585	2	382	2	COMMUNICATIONS

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	1845	2992	4837	4837	2	1738	2	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMN ARMY MED CTR
GEORGIA									
MCPHERSON, FORT GILLEM, FORT, GA	ATLANTA FOREST PARK	1575 816	1986 618	3561 1434	3561 1434	3 5	505 151	6 9	FORSCOM HQ READINESS REGION HQ
HAWAII									
ALAIAMANU MILITARY RESERVATION SHAFTER, FORT KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION, HI	HONOLULU HONOLULU HONOLULU	1 1111 17	3 1695 186	4 2806 203	9 3041 208	10 4 7	529 170 40	4 8 10	HOUSING HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN STORAGE
RUGER, FORT, HI KAHEHAMEHA, FORT, HI WAIANA MIL RES	HONOLULU HONOLULU WAIANA	14 33 *	3 2 *	17 35 *	32 35 6	9 8 11	29 506 198	11 5 7	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ HOUSING COMMUNICATIONS
ILLINOIS									
ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	47	146	193	441	6	895	3	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
MARYLAND									
MEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	9236	3147	12383	12383	1	13457	1	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
BELGIUM									
CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	1003	590	1593	1593	4	989	1	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
ITALY,									
CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	1802	253	2055	2055	3	139	5	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
JAPAN									
SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	3	103	106	134	7	150	4	SUPPORT
AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TKYO	49	238	287	299	6	7	7	SUPPORT
ZAMA, CAMP	ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	873	2014	2887	2947	2	584	2	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	61	459	520	520	5	11	6	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST
YONGSAN	SEOUL	6058	2995	9053	9056	1	162	3	8HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE CONSTRUCTION
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ALABAMA									
ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	66	4469	4535	4595	8	15246	16	LOGISTICS DEPOT
COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX, AL	TALLEDEGA	*	*	*	*	*	2834	39	STORAGE
ALABAMA ARMY AMMO PLT	CHILDERSBURG	*	3	3	3	61	5339	35	AMMUNITION PLANT
PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	*	*	*	*	*	67	60	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
ARIZONA									
NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	*	2	2	402	45	28205	5	STORAGE
ARKANSAS									
PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	84	876	960	960	32	14454	19	PRODUCTION
CALIFORNIA									
SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	395	638	1033	1068	30	36313	4	LOGISTICS DEPOT
RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	*	8	8	127	55	172	53	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	95	2899	2994	3498	12	485	50	LOGISTICS DEPOT
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	35	1346	1381	1862	22	724	46	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	20	1640	1660	1674	23	448	51	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
COLORADO									
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	26	452	478	478	43	17238	14	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	2	799	801	815	38	22654	6	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CONNECTICUT									
STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	3	88	91	5300	4	115	58	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
ILLINOIS									
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD	JOLIET	18	26	44	360	46	14385	20	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE, IL	JOLIET	*	*	*	*	*	9158	27	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(I)
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	333	7155	7488	7488	1	907	43	R&D PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	4	498	502	526	40	13062	22	LOGISTICS DEPOT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN NEWPORT	2 1	64 7	66 8	1655 307	24 47	12206 8322	23 29	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
IOWA IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	2	49	51	940	33	19146	12	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
KANSAS SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	DESOTO PARSONS	* 2	9 34	9 36	525 3256	41 15	9544 13838	26 21	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
KENTUCKY LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY, KY	LEXINGTON RICHMOND	56 103	1264 568	1320 671	1569 897	25 35	780 14596	45 18	LOGISTICS DEPOT AMMUNITION DEPOT
LOUISIANA LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	2	38	40	966	31	14974	17	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
MARYLAND DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROCKMONT	53	2950	3003	3008	16	40	61	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
MICHIGAN PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	*	11	11	11	60	31	62	STORAGE
MINNESOTA TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	*	5	5	187	51	2389	40	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
MISSISSIPPI MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	2	34	36	520	42	7152	33	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(I)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI									
LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	2	69	71	2619	19	3909	38	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	1	1	16	58	26	63	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	*	1	1	16	58	15	65	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
NEBRASKA									
CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	66	18	84	173	53	11936	24	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
NEVADA									
HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	82	112	194	922	34	147431	1	STORAGE-AMMO
LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	*	*	*	*	7876	30	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
NEW MEXICO									
FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	2	169	171	178	52	22120	8	STORAGE
NEW YORK									
SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	458	805	1263	1287	28	10661	25	LOGISTICS DEPOT
WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	14	2227	2241	2241	20	150	56	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
OHIO									
DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	98	4554	4652	4656	7	566	49	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	6	84	90	2942	17	374	52	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	*	5	5	218	50	21427	9	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
OKLAHOMA									
MCALESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALESTER	19	848	867	867	36	44964	2	STORAGE-AMMO
OREGON									
UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	7	261	268	284	48	19729	10	STORAGE DEPOT
PENNSYLVANIA									
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	131	5375	5506	6186	3	19511	11	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	469	4027	4496	4937	6	832	44	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	95	5099	5194	5196	5	86	59	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY(DLA)
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	*	*	*	11	60	8	66	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	SCRANTON TOBYHANNA	2 55	20 4072	22 4127	676 4334	39 11	15 1293	65 42	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT
TENNESSEE VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC, KS	CHATTANOOGA KINGSPORT MEMPHIS ATCHISON	* 10 27 *	5 38 2618 2	5 48 2645 2	154 1082 2647 26	54 29 18 56	7353 6110 642 125	32 34 48 57	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	2	56	58	1369	27	22544	7	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
TEXAS SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY, TX	FT WORTH MARSHALL TEXARKANA TEXARKANA SAN ANTONIO	* 2 2 70 *	1 35 60 6077 *	1 37 62 6147 *	225 843 1388 6606 *	49 37 26 2 *	155 8493 15546 19081 4000	55 28 15 13 37	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) LOGISTICS DEPOT STORAGE
UTAH DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	OGDEN TOOELE	15 78	1859 4054	1874 4132	1874 4438	21 9	1326 44087	41 3	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA) LOGISTICS DEPOT
VIRGINIA CAMERON STATION RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	ALEXANDRIA RADFORD RICHMOND	424 2 230	3931 62 3067	4355 64 3297	4355 3284 3334	10 14 13	168 4111 647	54 36 47	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C) ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
WISCONSIN BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	*	7	7	438	44	7441	31	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ALABAMA									
MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	8726	1753	10479	12921	8	41639	11	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR
RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	4799	2922	7721	11529	11	57927	8	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL
ALLEN FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	114	38	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
SKELLY FIELD, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	133	36	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
TACTICAL SITE X, AL	SAMSON	*	*	*	*	*	169	34	TRAINING
SHELL ARMY HELIPORT, AL	ENTERPRISE	*	*	*	*	*	292	29	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
CAIRNS AAF, AL	DALEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1297	22	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH BLUFF, AL	HARTFORD	*	*	*	*	*	96	42	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
GOLDBERG FIELD, AL	MIDLAND CITY	*	*	*	*	*	101	41	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HUNT FIELD, AL	OZARK	*	*	*	*	*	154	35	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
HIGH FALLS, AL	GENEVA	*	*	*	*	*	40	47	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD, AL	BRUNDIGE	*	*	*	*	*	104	40	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD
RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE, AL	ELBA	*	*	*	*	*	235	30	TRAINING
TOTH FIELD, AL	DOTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	128	37	TRAINING
COLORADO									
FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	1246	2134	3380	3602	21	577	26	HEALTH CARE
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	733	581	1314	1365	26	89	44	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	3647	3644	7291	7522	16	113	39	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX, MD	FOREST GLEN	225	514	739	750	27	182	32	HEALTH CARE
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN, MD	WASHINGTON, D.C.	*	*	*	*	*	20	49	HOUSING
GEORGIA									
GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	6978	3365	10343	12623	9	55588	9	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	13856	4346	18204	21734	4	181343	2	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA, GA	GAINESVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	87	45	TRAINING
HAWAII									
TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	1365	1014	2379	2434	23	367	28	HEALTH CARE
ILLINOIS									
SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	2645	1512	4157	4157	20	706	24	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA HARRISON, FT BENJAHN	INDIANAPOLIS	2858	4378	7237	7554	15	2501	20	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
KANSAS LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	3850	1581	5431	5801	19	5634	17	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
KENTUCKY KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	19334	4312	23646	28927	2	109425	4	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
MASSACHUSETTS DEVENS, FORT SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY, MA	AYER BOSTON	5298 97	1597 81	6995 178	6995 178	17 29	9416 34	15 48	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
MISSOURI WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	15717	2181	17898	20627	5	62911	7	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW JERSEY DIX, FORT	TRENTON	12387	2388	14775	18031	6	31110	12	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
NEW YORK HAMILTON, FORT WADSWORTH, FORT, NY WEST POINT MILITARY RES GALEVILLE TRNG SITE, NY STEWART ARMY SUBPOST, NY	BROOKLYN NEW YORK WEST POINT WALLKILL NEWBURGH	342 * 6278 * *	361 * 2703 * *	703 * 8981 * *	705 * 9387 * *	28 * 13 * *	177 226 15975 621 51	33 31 14 25 46	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT FAMILY HOUSING USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG TRAINING HOUSING
OHIO PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	*	*	*	*	*	92	43	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (1)
OKLAHOMA SILL, FORT	LAWTON	23334	3559	26893	29735	1	94221	5	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PENNSYLVANIA CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	629	704	1333	1371	25	403	27	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
SOUTH CAROLINA JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	4305	2081	6386	6927	18	52537	10	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
TEXAS BLISS, FORT BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES, NM SAN HOUSTON, FORT BULLIS, CAMP, TX	EL PASO EL PASO SAN ANTONIO SAN ANTONIO	16982 x 10433 x	4519 x 4371 x	21571 x 14804 x	24722 x 14804 x	3 x 7 x	118218 994604 2995 27880	3 1 19 13	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL RANGE MEDICAL TRAINING HQ RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
VIRGINIA BELVOIR, FORT MONROE, FORT EUSTIS, FORT STORY, FORT, VA LEE, FORT	ALEXANDRIA HAMPTON NEWPORT NEWS VIRGINIA BEACH PETERSBURG	4927 1253 8306 1340 3893	4634 1750 3098 164 3458	9561 3003 11404 1504 7351	9808 3052 11717 1669 8281	12 22 10 24 14	8656 1069 73118 1451 5633	16 23 6 21 18	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH TRADOC HEADQUARTERS TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I) US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
ARMY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)								
JAPAN								
AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	18	184	202	207	4	161	5 AMMUNITION STORAGE
KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	9	152	161	165	6	648	2 AMMUNITION STORAGE
HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	"	26	26	26	9	88	7 AMMUNITION STORAGE
POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	41	144	185	206	5	511	4 FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	77	625	702	730	2	530	3 LOGISTICS DEPOT
KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	"	44	44	45	8	3	9 MILK PLANT
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF								
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	692	366	1058	1058	1	140	6 PORT-STORAGE
CAMP AHES	TAEGON	208	457	665	665	3	50	8 LOGISTICS DEPOT
UNITED KINGDOM								
BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	33	49	82	82	7	672	1 DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE

CHAPTER THREE

NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

I INTRODUCTION

The Navy Base Structure Annex to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in compliance with Section 302, PL 92-361. The Navy Annex consists of five sections in addition to the Introduction. Section II, Base Structure Overview, discusses factors affecting the number and capabilities of Navy Shore Bases. Section III relates major Navy bases to the forces supported within the framework of the Installation Defense Planning and Programming (IDPP) categories. Section IV, Base Operations Costs, provides a summary table by major defense programs of those costs included in this category. Section V discusses the Navy's continuing process for appraising base operations costs. Section VI is a listing of installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPP category and by geographical area (U. S., U. S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installations in descending order within each IDPP category for these data.

It should be noted that most bases listed have multiple missions and that only primary missions are shown. Personnel assigned to ships and aircraft squadrons which are homeported or assigned at a given base are included in Section VI, personnel data.

II BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The mission of the U. S. Navy, as set forth in Title 10, U. S. Code, is to conduct prompt and sustained combat operations at sea in support of the U. S. national interests; in effect, to assure continued maritime superiority for the United States.

The Navy carries out its mission within the framework of a national strategy in coordination with the other Services and U. S. allies. This mission requires both deployable forces capable of sustained operations at sea and a shore base structure capable of providing essential logistics support, including training and maintenance. Navy shore bases (operating bases, supply centers, shipyards, aircraft rework facilities, weapons stations, etc.), which directly support the fleet, must be geographically located to ensure flexibility and responsiveness.

Homeporting decisions are based upon seeking an optimum balance among several factors including force dispersal, battle group integrity, industrial capacity and capability, logistic suitability and affordability. The size and composition of the fleet impacts significantly upon the number and location of operating bases, maintenance and repair/overhaul sites, and the supporting capabilities required at each. Fleet aircraft basing concept seeks to retain the minimum number of bases for programmed aircraft and to collocate carrier-based tactical and carrier-based ASW aircraft. Similarly, the size and composition of the fleet determine the types, number, and location of aircraft rework facilities, ordnance activities, weapons ranges, and other support bases. Selected fleet training is provided at operating bases while other specialized education and training complexes support recruit training, specialized skill training, officer acquisition training, undergraduate flight training, etc. Whenever possible, initial skill training is provided in close proximity to acquisition training.

Operating bases are the Navy's most crucial shore activities, providing deep water harbors with pier space and anchorages, cargo staging and loading areas, ship and aircraft depot maintenance, airfields and other support facilities. Operating bases also provide medical and training support direct to the fleet. While differing in size, all provide synergistic support to operating forces.

Since 1968, the fleet has been significantly reduced in both ships and aircraft and shore bases have been realigned to more appropriately support this smaller fleet. These actions have reduced the number of active ship homeport complexes, aircraft basing complexes, naval shipyards, and air rework facilities. Over the next few years, as the mix and type of ships continue to change, fleet force levels and number of homeports are expected to increase. The changes in the number of ships, and to a lesser extent aircraft, coupled with the increase in physical size of the ships will again impact shore activities. MILCON, BOS and OPN resources will be required to meet the additional demands imposed on shore bases by a changing fleet.

III RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The function of the Navy's shore bases is to provide effective, economical support to the fleet. Variations in the structure, composition, or weaponry of the fleet affect the structure of shore bases as do technological advances or changes in training doctrine. Changes in deployment policy, political considerations in host countries, and resource availability are also included in the numerous factors affecting shore bases. In order to assess the impact of these variables, a continuing review of the structure and effectiveness of shore bases is required.

A brief discussion of the missions by Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category follows. A listing of the major activities within these categories is provided in Section VI.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

The Submarine Base, Bangor, Washington became fully operational on 1 July 1981. The Submarine Base, Kings Bay, Georgia is supporting a full squadron of submarines and is the chosen site for an East Coast Trident Base which is due to be operational in FY 89.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two primary functions of the Navy are sea control and power projection. The forces fulfilling these functions are submarines, carriers with their assigned aircraft, other surface combatants, and maritime patrol air forces. The high logistic support required by these forces is provided by "General Purpose" installations. Homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft, maintenance, logistic support, and specialized training are representative of the fleet support requirements met by these installations or activities which are their tenants.

The Reserve Air Stations support the Ready Reserve Air Squadrons.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

The Navy Command and Control System provides the means to effectively exercise the operational direction of naval forces in peace and war. Its objectives are to ensure that the National Command Authorities, unified commanders, naval component commanders, and subordinate naval commanders are able to receive sufficient, accurate, and timely information on which to base their decisions and by having available the

means to communicate these decisions to the forces involved. Effective control over its forces allows the Navy to operate on a coordinated basis in fulfilling its worldwide operational responsibilities.

Under the Chief of Naval Material, the Navy's RDT&E Community is organized on a center of excellence concept under which each activity is responsible for a given technological area. Technology will have an ever increasing impact on the development of a balanced force structure. The accelerating rate of technological improvements impacts on the nature of the future threat as well as the capabilities of naval forces.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

Navy amphibious task forces and Marine amphibious forces are a major, specialized element in the execution of the power projection function. All of these forces require a high degree of logistic support ranging from homeporting facilities for ships and aircraft to weapons, maintenance, and supply support. A broad range of fleet support requirements is provided by these installations. In addition, these activities provide logistic support to other DOD installations located in the same geographic area.

The Reserve Training Centers support the Ready Reserve Forces.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Bureau of Medicine and Surgery, through a network of regional medical and dental centers, associated hospitals, and dispensaries, provides medical care in support of the fleet and to other qualified beneficiaries.

The Naval Education and Training Command is responsible for providing trained personnel to man and support the fleet. Included in this mission are recruit training, officer acquisition training, specialized skill training, flight training, and professional development education. Additional data is available in the Military Manpower Training Report.

Logistics activities such as inventory control points and construction battalion centers provide specialized support to the fleet.

INDIVIDUAL (600)

None

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1984

A summary of the estimated FY 1984 Base Operations Costs as defined in the Introduction follows.

TABLE IX

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

NAVY BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

	<u>Fifty States</u>	<u>U. S. Territories and Possessions</u>	<u>Foreign Over- seas Areas</u>	<u>Total</u>
Strategic (01)	\$ 90.0	\$ -	\$ -	\$ 90.0
General Purpose (02)	2,032.9	133.8	811.0	2,977.7
Intell. & Comm. (03)	125.4	6.2	111.1	242.7
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	380.3	.1	-	380.4
Research & Develop. (06)	37.1	-	-	37.1
Cent. Supply & Maint. (07)	603.6	.3	10.1	614.0
Trng. Med. & Other Pers. (08)	1,061.5	4.4	28.9	1,094.8
Admin. & Assoc. (09)	158.0	-	-	158.0
Spt. of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
Total	\$4,488.8	\$ 144.8	\$ 961.1	\$5,594.7

Note: BOS Cost data based upon budget submitted in January 1983.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE BASE OPERATIONS SUPPORT (BOS) COSTS

The Navy assigns responsibility for base operations to the Commanding Officer of each individual shore activity. Major claimants perform a strong management role and the staff of the Navy Department provides guidance and long term objectives. The Navy has established a central program sponsor for Base Operations Support (BOS) and is creating a framework to manage this program to be responsive to the needs of the operating forces and the requirements of OSD, OMB and Congress.

There is a direct relationship between effectiveness of shore bases and overall readiness of the Navy. Effectiveness of shore bases in turn is dependent upon effectiveness of the base operations support functions. Circumstances of tight funding of BOS functions in recent years attributable to constrained resources emphasize the importance of resources being applied up to, though not beyond, requirements. The Navy is seeking an adequate level of effectiveness in the base operations support functions with the use of the minimum possible resources to achieve that level.

The management process to accomplish this consists of four parts: assessment, programming of resources, budgeting, and management improvements.

This process relies on assessments by Commanding Officers and intermediate commanders in the chain of command to determine the Navy's ability to perform shore base missions at current and projected resource levels.

The results of these assessments are now being used in the acquisition and distribution of resources.

LONG-RANGE GOALS OF BASE OPERATIONS MANAGEMENT

To provide an adequate level of support at shore activities with the minimum commitment of resources.

MAJOR OBJECTIVES

- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies at the shore activity level that detract from the Navy's ability to support the operating forces.
- To determine and to provide funding alternatives for base operations program deficiencies in personnel support areas that directly impact the Navy's ability to retain quality personnel and that detract from the quality of life for all naval personnel.

- To recover from a long-term trend of depressed funding in Maintenance of Real Property (MRP) which has resulted in marginal to poor facility conditions with the potential for impact on readiness and adverse life cycle economics.
- To conform to the direction of Executive Order 12003, which amends Executive Order 11912 relating to energy policy and conservation, and to reflect a reduction in energy consumption at Navy Shore Bases.
- To place emphasis on the study of in-house commercial industrial type activities with a view towards conversion to contract accomplishments where economically justified.

Base operations support costs are directly related to the shape and size of shore bases which are directly related to the shape and size of the operating forces. The method of accomplishing the objectives in base operations is directed toward identifying the minimum resources required to adequately support the operating forces. Considering this direct relationship, the objective of establishing a "minimum cost of ownership" and the unilinear architecture of the Navy, there are no alternative methods for accomplishing management improvement.

SECTION VI
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE X

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	33	5	7	45
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	6			6
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	19	2	14	35
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30		1	31
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	29	1	9	39
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	60	4	8	72
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	68	1	5	74
TOTAL NAVY	245	13	44	302

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ALASKA									
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	1238	149	1387	1401	15	52180	5	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	472	163	635	733	16	490464	1	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	5700	744	6444	6562	10	39173	6	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	5076	724	5800	6657	9	2380	24	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING, CA	PATTERSON	*	*	*	*	*	1539	25	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	18699	7328	26027	26932	2	10511	11	EARLY WARNING & ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH, CA	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	1153	26	OUTLYING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE, CA	SAN CLEMENTE	*	*	*	*	*	36200	7	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	9700	972	10672	11380	6	23352	8	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	9943	6623	16566	17450	4	2616	21	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF
FLORIDA									
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	8240	5132	13372	15302	5	5180	17	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
PUTNAM TARGET, FL	BOSTWICK	*	*	*	*	*	78	31	TARGET
PINECASTLE RANGE, FL	ASTOR	*	*	*	*	*	5825	15	RANGE
RODMAN TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2693	20	TARGET
STEVENS LAKE TARGET, FL	CAMP BLANDING	*	*	*	*	*	2554	22	TARGET
LAKE GEORGE TARGET, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1	33	TARGET
NAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	7616	628	8244	8679	8	17607	10	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE, FL	JACKSONVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	2491	23	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	2683	595	3278	3497	13	18022	9	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
HAWAII									
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	3989	304	4293	4437	11	3746	18	PATROL AIRCRAFT
KAULA ISLAND, HI	NIHAU	*	*	*	*	*	108	29	TARGET
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND, HI	HONOLULU	*	*	*	*	*	229	28	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
MAINE									
NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	3272	462	3734	4025	12	7254	13	PATROL AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEVADA NAS, FALLON TARGETS 8-16, 17, 19, 21, NV	FALLON FALLON	795	252	1047	1867	14	57584 83436	4	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING 2 TARGETS
VIRGINIA NAS, NORFOLK NAS, OCEANA NAVAL ALF FENTRESS, VA PALMETTO POINT, NC TANGIER ISLAND, MD	NORFOLK VIRGINIA BEACH CHESAPEAKE COLUMBIA CRISFIELD	10211 9125 * * *	6145 756 * * *	16356 9881 * * *	17589 10195 * * *	3 7 * * *	3327 6422 5342 97 1	19	EARLY WARNING&SW AIRCFT, NARF 14 FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT 16 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD 30 RANGE 33 RANGE
WASHINGTON NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE, WA BOARDMAN RANGE, OR	OAK HARBOR COUPEVILLE BOARDMAN	6256 * *	889 * *	7145 * *	86529 * *	1 * *	7534 684 62800	12	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT 27 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD 3 RANGE
GUARD AND RESERVE (206) GEORGIA NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	605	127	732	1693	6	164	6	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	1259	277	1536	1988	5	1288	3	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
LOUISIANA NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	1367	823	2190	5233	1	4921	1	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
MASSACHUSETTS NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	773	199	972	1992	4	2248	2	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
PENNSYLVANIA NAS, WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	1174	727	1901	3893	2	853	4	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE CONJECTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	1493	321	1814	3064	3	795	5	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
NAS, AGANA NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM AGANA, GUAM	GUAM 1532 95	186 x	1718 95	1726 95	2 4	2430 148	3 5	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	MIDWAY ISLANDS 10	x	10	247	3	1535	4	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA, PR	CEIBA VIEQUES ISLAND	PUERTO RICO 1952 x	918 x	2870 x	3009 x	1 x	36652 25552	1 2	OPERATING BASE TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE, (202)									
BERMUDA									
NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	1342	507	1849	1904	5	1426	4	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CUBA									
NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	1771	859	2630	2673	3	28817	1	OPERATING BASE
ICELAND									
NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	3012	1156	4168	4196	2	23344	2	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY									
NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	2035	129	2164	2221	4	404	6	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
JAPAN									
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	1018	757	1775	1775	6	1130	5	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	1030	494	1524	1648	7	*	*	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES

Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SPAIN									
NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	2923	1381	4304	4687	1	6777	3	OPERATING/AIR BASE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASES & FACILITIES
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
ALASKA									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	524	4	528	534	6	8620	1	COMMUNICATIONS
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	98	17	115	116	18	48	16	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL FAC. CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	340	19	359	364	9	49	15	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	248	17	265	293	13	622	9	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	284	34	318	332	12	3309	3	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	211	1074	1285	1360	2	2758	5	COMMUNICATIONS
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	59	440	499	508	7	72	13	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
NAVAL AUDIO VISUAL CENTER	WASHINGTON	115	142	257	260	14	*	38	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	589	651	1240	1273	3		17	COMMUNICATIONS
FLORIDA									
NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	281	54	335	355	10	815	8	COMMUNICATIONS
HAWAII									
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	941	239	1180	1210	4	2413	6	COMMUNICATIONS
MAINE									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	119	103	222	224	15	2999	4	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	291	56	347	351	11	590	10	COMMUNICATIONS
MARYLAND									
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHELLENHAM	129	206	335	413	8	439	11	COMMUNICATIONS
MISSISSIPPI									
NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	97	1240	1337	1546	1	1	18	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OREGON									
NAVAL FACILITY, COOS HEAD	CHARLESTON	113	15	128	131	17	178	12	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
VIRGINIA									
NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	605	151	756	784	5	1474	7	COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON									
NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	2	37	39	38	19	4941	2	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	133	15	148	148	16	53	14	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)									
CALIFORNIA									
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	2746	3960	6706	9751	1	4487	6	RT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
LAGUNA PEAK, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	40	24	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	9083	3	WEATHER STATION
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY,	KEKAHA	*	*	*	*	*	2382	8	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
HI									
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	13370	2	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	10	26	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND, CA	PT MUGU	*	*	*	*	*	1	31	WEATHER STATION
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	842	3938	4780	5645	3	1126607	1	AIR WARFARE&MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	310	2815	3125	3998	5	2248	9	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR,,	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	3	30	R&D-ELECTRONICS
CA									
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES, AK	WALES	*	*	*	*	*	689	16	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR
ARIZONA FACILITY, AZ	MARICOPA	*	*	*	*	*	1166	10	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	53	3319	3372	3733	6	1000	12	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
FLORIDA									
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	544	679	1223	1524	12	1111	11	COASTAL REGION WARFARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	20	2246	2266	2266	11	163	21	AVIONICS REPAIR
MARYLAND D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS, MD	BETHESDA ANNAPOLIS	44	2520	2564	2564	10	260	19	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
		*	*	*	*	*	66	23	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE, MD WEBSTER FIELD, MD	LEXINGTON PARK LEXINGTON PARK ST INIGOEES	3060	3245	6305	9336	2	6872	5	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
		*	*	*	*	*	234	20	TRACKING SITE
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, VA SOLOMONS FACILITY, MD	SILVER SPRING DAHLGREN SOLOMONS	132	4691	4823	5090	4	733	13	TEST SITE
		*	*	*	*	*	4321	15	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
		*	*	*	*	*	296	7	RD&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY
		*	*	*	*	*		18	TEST SITE
NEW JERSEY NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	LAKEHURST TRENTON	915	1942	2857	3025	8	7399	4	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
		8	578	586	596	13	68	22	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	220	2089	2309	2828	9	906	14	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR FISHERS ISLAND, NY LAKE SENECA, NY	NEWPORT MONTAUK SENECA	118	2724	2842	3109	7	341	17	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
		*	*	*	*	*	6	28	TEST SITE
NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL, CT	NEW LONDON	*	*	*	*	*	5	29	TEST SITE
		*	*	*	*	*	26	25	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
TUDOR HILL LABORATORY, BD	BERMUDA	*	*	*	*	*	8	27	TEST SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)									
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	1382	130	1512	1537	1	4804	1	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	358	78	436	459	2	2618	2	COMMUNICATIONS

AD-A124 971

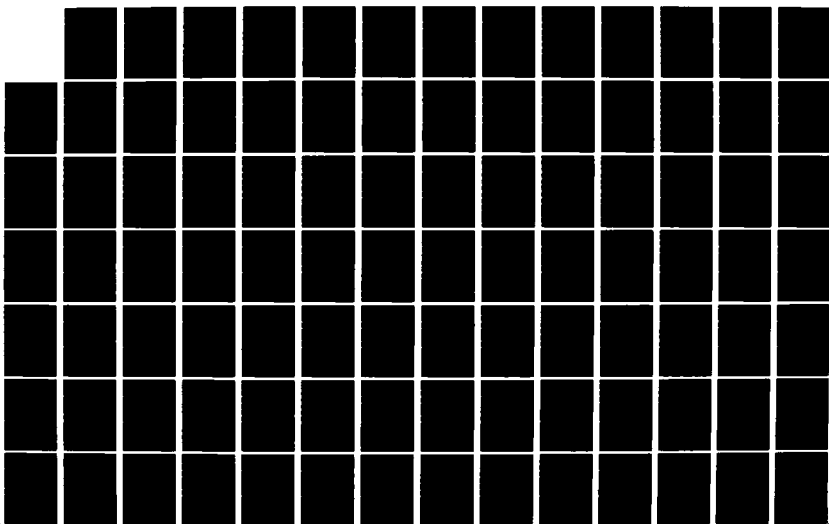
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

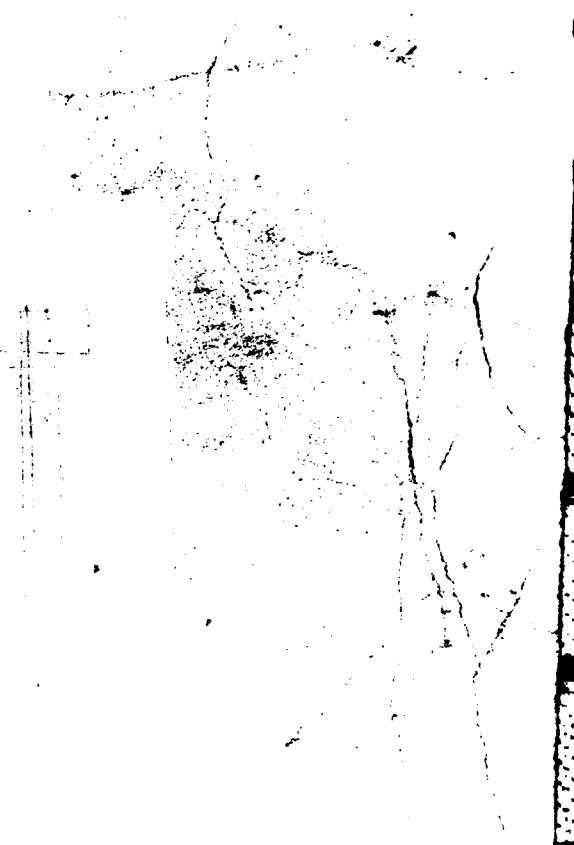
2/8

UNCLASSIFIED

.F/G 5/1

NL





MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA								
NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	136	*	136	191	11	132	10 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA								
NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	468	226	694	695	3	18155	1 COMMUNICATIONS
BERMUDA								
NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	173	2	175	175	13	17	11 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA								
NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	406	113	519	545	6	9066	2 OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
GREECE								
NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	277	133	410	410	8	499	7 COMMUNICATIONS
ITALY								
NAVCOMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	421	71	492	504	7	0	13 COMMUNICATIONS

INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES

Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL COMM STA, OKINAWA NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	OKINAWA YOKOSUKA	529	4	533	679	4	1167	4	COMMUNICATIONS 5 COMMUNICATIONS
JAPAN									
PANAMA									
NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	BALBOA GALETA ISLAND	103 213	35 16	138 231	176 248	12 9	1447 707	12 9	4 COMMUNICATIONS 6 COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES									
NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	420	90	510	659	5	4233	5	3 COMMUNICATIONS
SPAIN									
NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	912	71	983	1006	1	0	13	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM									
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	EDZELL, SCOTLAND THURSO, SCOTLAND	703 184	64 56	767 240	796 210	2 10	467 250	2 10	8 COMMUNICATIONS 9 COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	3018	268	3286	3480	16	1015	13	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT,
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	5849	413	6262	6595	10	1427	9	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	3636	3584	7420	7941	8	2458	6	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	37329	2448	39777	39922	2	1194	11	OPERATING BASE
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	4898	73	4871	5236	12	289	19	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	2103	430	2533	2687	20	995	14	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	9566	1003	10571	10692	6	1143	12	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
HQ NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	2289	3731	6020	7104	9	572	16	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
FLORIDA									
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	12625	676	13301	13665	4	3515	7	OPERATING BASE
GEORGIA									
NAVAL SUB BASE	KINGS BAY	2531	323	2854	3297	17	16273	1	SUBMARINE BASE
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	3897	251	4148	4245	15	103	24	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	11768	1792	13560	13630	5	5487	5	OPERATING BASE
MAKALAPA, HI	AIEA	*	*	*	*	*	114	23	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	189	21	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	0	29	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP CATLIN, HI	PEARL CITY	*	*	*	*	*	0	29	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI, HI	AIEA	*	*	*	*	*	4	27	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
LOUISIANA									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	2317	1352	3669	4418	14	422	18	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSISSIPPI	NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	4093	520	4613	4860	13	4471	6	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NEW YORK	NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX, NY	BROOKLYN GARDEN CITY	975	390	1365	1410	22	132	22	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
								12	26	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
OHIO	NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	134	1366	1520	1520	21	36	25	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
PENNSYLVANIA	NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	1372	1445	2817	3046	18	522	17	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
SOUTH CAROLINA	NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	22272	2088	24360	25995	3	902	15	OPERATING BASE
VIRGINIA	NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK BLOODSWORTH ISLAND, MD NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK CROCHERON NORFOLK	6672	862	7734	8634	7	5900	4	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
			39173	2135	41308	41620	1	6013	3	TARGET COMPLEX
								1393	10	OPERATING BASE
WASHINGTON	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	BREMERTON SEATTLE	2708	1554	4262	6089	11	6692	2	SUBMARINE BASE
			1690	1055	2745	2904	19	287	20	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
 MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	AFTA Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	GUAM 3301	573	3874	3876	1	4683	1	FLEET SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1964

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
DIEGO GARCIA									
NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	1522	372	1894	3525	2	7000	2	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
GREECE									
NAVAL SPRT ACTIVITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	171	21	192	212	0	101	6	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
ITALY									
NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	NAPLES SARDINIA	1033 98	740 60	1773 158	1773 159	4 9	168 28	5 8	FLEET SUPPORT SUBMARINE SUPPORT
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	9387	614	10001	10331	1	3504	3	FLEET SUPPORT
PANAMA									
NAVAL STATION, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	236	332	568	618	7	2786	4	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	895	257	1152	1214	6	13937	1	OPERATING BASE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	DUNOON, SCOTLAND LONDON	1836 885	34 301	1870 1185	1872 1240	5 5	15 32	9 7	FLEET SUPPORT FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT

UNITED KINGDOM

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	1859	1068	2928	2987	16	13024		4 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	1664	7370	8934	9101	6	350		36 SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1651	3654	5205	5529	11	1134		23 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	12	1025	1037	1037	29	696		29 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA								45 MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	296	1333	1629	1692	23	543		31 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO, CA	SAN PEDRO						330		37 STORAGE-FUELS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	20	1197	1217	1231	25	1462		17 FACILITIES SUPPORT
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO						982		25 SHIP REPAIR (I)
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	315	1968	2283	2647	19	13975		3 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	4269	10120	14389	14598	1	5513		10 SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
CONNECTICUT									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE FLT	BLOOMFIELD						85		52 PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
FLORIDA									
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE						181		44 STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE						299		39 SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	13	652	665	770	31	291		40 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE FLT	WEST PALM BEACH						400		35 STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
HAWAII									
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	249	800	1049	1125	27	638		27 SUPPLY SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	54	7002	7056	7059	8	155		46 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	67	1436	1503	1562	24	2099		14 FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANAE	733	288	1021	1039	28	6165		8 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
WEST LOCH, HI	WAIIPAHU						2661		13 AMMUNITION STORAGE
KOLE KOLE PASS, HI	WAIIPAHU						31		54 LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA, HI	WAIIPAHU						1		60 LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA, HI	WAIIPAHU						1412		18 AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIKELE, HI	WAIIPAHU						516		34 LOGISTICS SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF THE NAVY
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

State	Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, 8 LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	11	602	613	708	32	549	30 FACILITIES SUPPORT
INDIANA	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CRANE MISAWAKA	53	3758	3811	3993	14	62470	1 WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT 55 MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
KENTUCKY	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	9	2352	2361	2361	21	120	49 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MAINE	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL						17	56 TEST FACILITY
MARYLAND	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	CUMBERLAND INDIAN HEAD						1747 3401	16 R&D-PROPELLANTS (C) 12 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
MASSACHUSETTS	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	BEDFORD PITTSFIELD						79 11	53 R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C) 59 PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
MINNESOTA	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL						15	57 PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
NEW HAMPSHIRE	PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	1133	8635	9768	9773	5	286	41 SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NEW JERSEY	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	1602	719	2321	2410	20	11158	5 ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NEW MEXICO	NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	WHITE SANDS	53	54	107	170	34	85	52 MISSILE TEST RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	*	*	*	*	148	47	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	*	*	*	*	6048	9	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	*	*	*	*	12	58	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
OHIO									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	*	*	*	*	*	521	33	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
PENNSYLVANIA									
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	150	6393	6549	6595	9	824	28	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	418	12308	12723	13775	2	904	26	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVY AVIATION SU, OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	122	5679	5801	6006	10	135	48	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&OLA ICP
RHODE ISLAND									
NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	23	211	234	893	30	1284	22	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	90	8028	8118	8539	7	1906	15	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	3603	1258	4861	4975	12	16854	2	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	144	986	1130	1208	26	194	43	SUPPLY SUPPORT
TENNESSEE									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	*	*	*	*	105	50	PRODUCTION-HSL COMPONENTS (C)
TEXAS									
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	*	*	*	*	315	38	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	*	*	*	*	9755	7	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
UTAH									
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	*	*	*	*	522	32	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
VIRGINIA									
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	816	1891	2707	2884	17	10623	6	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	17	1807	1824	1824	22	1064	24	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	285	4328	4623	4864	13	1294	21	SUPPLY SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	481	11993	12474	12956	3	1309	20	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
WASHINGTON									
PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	237	10944	11181	11312	4	1393	19	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	59	567	626	634	33	263	42	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	274	2640	2914	3689	15	4959	11	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

CALIFORNIA									
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	628	393	1021	1026	26	65	54	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	1751	985	2736	2803	15	630	33	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	1424	734	2158	2163	18	191	45	HEALTH CARE
NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	1021	404	1425	1438	21	131	47	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	12579	247	12826	13201	4	608	34	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	1318	89	1407	1425	22	27	62	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	687	304	991	1365	23	91	49	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	11634	1067	12701	12711	5	85	51	HEALTH CARE

FLORIDA									
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	877	323	1200	1268	24	75	53	HEALTH CARE
NAS, WHITTING FIELD	MILTON	2807	422	3229	4135	12	5282	5	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF SPENCER, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	640	32	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON, AL	CONECUTT CO	*	*	*	*	*	440	37	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	573	35	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	738	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BREWTON, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	673	30	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	698	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PAGE, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	207	44	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	422	39	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SITE 6, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	240	43	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BARIN, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	968	22	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 8A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	640	32	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	14004	1890	15894	16132	2	2061	11	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV AEROS® MED CTR,PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	488	255	743	745	30	78	52	HEALTH CARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	5632	5806	11638	12042	6	6310	4	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAVAL OLF KINGS, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	2880	9	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	1685	13	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF 4A, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1	68	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	3541	*	7 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	749	*	26 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KAISER, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	304	*	40 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	728	*	28 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH, AL	BALDWIN	*	*	*	*	*	285	*	41 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CANAL, FL	PENSACOLA	*	*	*	*	*	552	*	36 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW, FL	SANTA ROSA	*	*	*	*	*	800	*	24 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF BRONSON, FL	ESCAMBIA	*	*	*	*	*	1098	*	18 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	2634	161	2995	3141	13	432	38	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	316	552	868	907	28	1478	16	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
GEORGIA NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	372	71	443	475	37	58	55	SKILL TRAINING
ILLINOIS NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO NORTH CHICAGO	20572 1311	1287 234	21859 1545	23088 1641	1 20	1017 85	21 51	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING HEALTH CARE
MARYLAND US NAVAL ACADEMY NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	ANNAPOLIS BETHESDA	5854 3202	1741 2373	7395 5575	7642 5852	7 10	1747 243	12 42	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING HEALTH CARE
MISSISSIPPI NAS, MERIDIAN NAVAL OLF BRAVO, MS NAVAL OLF ALPHA, MS	MERIDIAN KEMPER LAUDERDALE	1460 * *	362 * *	1822 * *	1873 * *	18 * *	10954 1473 1081	1 17 19	FLIGHT TRAINING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NORTH CAROLINA NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	625	289	914	914	27	143	46	HEALTH CARE
PENNSYLVANIA NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	516	304	820	875	29	48	57	HEALTH CARE
RHODE ISLAND NAVAL WAR COLLEGE NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT NEWPORT NEWPORT	443 5168 327	213 999 189	656 6167 496	705 7436 502	31 8 36	22 6838 41	64 3 58	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA								
FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	538	10	548	555	34	9	65 SKILL TRAINING
FBM SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	356	16	372	385	39	8	66 SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	753	287	1040	1077	25	24	63 HEALTH CARE
TENNESSEE								
NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	12241	1126	13367	14382	3	3498	8 SKILL TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	472	117	589	595	33	39	59 HEALTH CARE
TEXAS								
NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	1933	461	2394	2501	16	7032	2 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD, TX	BEEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	1570	15 AUXILIARY TRAINING
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	2210	4359	6569	7226	9	2618	10 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF CABANISS, TX	NUECES	*	*	*	*	*	892	23 AUXILIARY TRAINING
NAVAL ALF WALDRON, TX	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	*	*	*	*	763	25 AUXILIARY TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	343	111	454	472	38	32	60 HEALTH CARE
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	1950	359	2309	2438	17	3986	6 FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF ORANGE, TX	ORANGE GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	1596	14 AUXILIARY TRAINING
VIRGINIA								
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	276	6	282	320	40	6	67 ASW TRAINING
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	439	92	531	541	35	30	61 PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	1805	1013	2818	2918	14	110	48 500 HEALTH CARE
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	3664	540	4204	4300	11	1038	20 SPECIALIZED TRAINING
WASHINGTON								
NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	408	245	653	674	32	49	56 HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	1116	1130	1134	1	2110	2	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	106	700	806	816	2	185	4	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	302	84	366	371	4	8842	1	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	60	359	419	425	3	1454	3	SUPPLY SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM	92	471	472	1	113	1	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
JAPAN									
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES, SASEBO	SASEBO	160	660	620	1022	6	8400	1	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	126	806	932	1019	7	906	4	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	84	1668	1732	1748	3	*	*	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	30	1159	1189	1496	4	363	5	FACILITIES SUPPORT
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	121	936	1056	1063	5	0	7	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	146	3771	3917	3917	1	0	7	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	372	203	575	814	8	2000	2	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	16	2636	2652	2896	2	1484	3	FACILITIES SUPPORT
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
ITALY									
NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	241	83	324	324	4	6	2	HEALTH CARE
JAPAN									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	542	216	758	759	1	*	*	HEALTH CARE
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	281	174	455	455	3	*	*	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
NAVY BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PHILIPPINES									
NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	280	192	472	472	2	2	2	HEALTH CARE
SPAIN									
NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	138	22	160	171	5	9	1	HEALTH CARE

CHAPTER FOUR

AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

The Air Force Base Structure Chapter to the Manpower Requirements Report for FY 1984 is submitted in accordance with Section 302, P 94-361. Section II, Base Structure Overview, describes the criteria used by the Air Force in determining the Air Force base structure. It also includes historical data on the base structure and related manpower trends. Section III relates the needs of the major activities within each Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC) to the current base structure. Major changes to the FY 1983 force structure and their impact on the base structure are also described. Section IV gives a breakdown of projected Air Force base operations costs for FY 1984. Section V summarizes recent major actions taken to reduce base operations costs. It also describes some alternatives that the Air Force is pursuing in this area. Finally, Section VI consists of the listing of the installations, activities, and properties comprising the base structure. The listing is arranged by IDPPC by geographical area (U.S., U.S. Territories and Possessions, and Foreign areas). In addition, a ranking column is included for the "total personnel" and the land area which indicates the rank of the installation in descending order within each IDPPC for these data.

It is emphasized that the IDPPC classification system considers only the "primary" mission at multimission installations. At installations where more than one significant mission exists, a subjective determination of the "primary" mission of that installation was made.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

The base posture of the Air Force exists to support the assigned forces. Since forces are a dynamic element, the base posture is also dynamic. As forces change, base requirements change and, as a result, realignments in the base posture are required. The major considerations and criteria used to determine base realignments must insure that the action selected from the available alternatives best meets the various operational, geographic, facility, environmental, and economic parameters and is the most consistent with the overall mission requirements of the Air Force.

The Air Force has sought to maintain an optimum base structure to support the currently assigned and projected forces. As force levels have reduced during the last several years, the number of Air Force bases has also reduced. In addition, certain other management actions have contributed to this decline.

For example, during the past several years the Strategic Defensive Forces of the Aerospace Defense Command have undergone extensive realignments and reorganization. This was the result of a phased modernization of the air defense system which incorporated numerous technological advances and improved operational concepts. The reorganization also integrated Air Force command/control facilities with those of the Federal Aviation Administration's National Aerospace System. A significant reduction in the number of strategic defensive aircraft has also occurred, thereby reducing the overall basing requirements. The number of strategic offensive aircraft has been reduced and some Strategic Air Command KC-135 tankers have been transferred to the Air Reserve Forces.

When Air Force base requirements are evaluated, the most effective installations are selected for retention based upon specific considerations in criteria. The reduction in the Air Force real property inventory has been the result of a continual evaluation of the forces' base requirements.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS AND CRITERIA: In determining the effectiveness of an installation, major consideration must be given to operational and training requirements, force deployment, use of multimission bases and future flexibility.

The above considerations have evolved into broad criteria which are used by the Air Force in developing and evaluating base realignment actions. These are: geographic location, facility availability and condition, community support available for Air Force activities/population, potential to accommodate future force requirements, existing or future encroachment which might impact Air Force operations, budgeting considerations inherent in the proposed realignment action, possible adverse environmental impact, and mission degradation as a result of force turbulence.

In developing realignment actions, the major considerations and criteria have to be evaluated for each proposal in total, as opposed to handling each as an independent action, with the goal of achieving an optimum balance. A discussion of the four major considerations and the resultant criteria is provided below.

MAJOR CONSIDERATIONS:

Operational and Training Requirements: Since the Air Force base posture exists to support the mission of the assigned forces, the ability of each base to meet the unique operational and training requirements of the assigned force is of paramount importance. Each force element, such as strategic offense, tactical fighter, strategic airlift, and training, manifests itself in terms of airspace, range requirements, deployment and employment routes, availability of lines of communications, survivability, facility requirements, etc.

The current base posture reflects a force beddown in which the forces' operational and training requirements are best supported. Realignment of forces can make alterations of the base posture necessary; however, the resulting beddown must, to the extent possible, enhance the ability of the forces to meet their unique operational and training requirements. These requirements will be summarized in Section III under the appropriate Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC).

Force Deployment: The force structure of the Air Force is based on the national strategy. This strategy determines potential areas in which forces would be used and determines which forces would be deployed or employed from the CONUS. This strategy then serves to determine how many and what kind of bases are needed overseas and in the CONUS.

Use of Multimission Bases: A major expense of each installation is the cost of resources required to "open the door," i.e., the fixed Base Operating Support resources such as facilities, manpower, and materials required because of the mere existence of the installation. These "open the door" costs are relatively insensitive to changes in the assigned mission. (Road repair is an example.) Variable base operating support resources are added commensurate with the support requirements of assigned missions. Therefore, when missions are compatible and facilities available or obtainable, it is cost-advantageous when one of the missions is of a support nature, such as research and development, and the other is operational, such as tactical fighter, strategic bomber, etc. Additionally, missions which have a relatively small number of personnel or equipment are most economically accommodated on bases which have other major missions.

Although multimission bases are economical, the compatibility of missions must be given prime consideration. Some missions, such as pilot training, do not lend themselves to certain

multimission installations. Additionally, the more missions assigned to an installation the greater the difficulty in closing the installation if a major mission at the base is reduced. In this sense, multi mission bases may inhibit future flexibility in restructuring the overall base posture.

Future Flexibility: Realignment actions which result in base closures can result in a limiting of future flexibility to meet various programmed and unprogrammed force adjustments. Therefore, the selection of bases to be closed should, to the extent possible, result in closure of the least flexible bases. If flexibility were the sole determinant, bases which have constraints in the nature of airspace, encroachment of civilian activities, single missions, limited real estate, poor community support facilities, poor physical facilities, etc., should logically be considered for closure prior to bases which have the potential to accommodate additional or new missions.

CRITERIA:

Geographic Location: The geographic location of an installation influences the ability of assigned forces to execute their mission. These geographic factors include weather, availability of training areas, proximity to employment/deployment routes, survivability, airspace availability, transportation networks, etc. For each mission, there are optimum geographic locations which provide maximum operational effectiveness. These locations should be used in selecting bases to beddown missions and will be discussed further in Section III.

Facility Availability: Maximum practical utilization of existing government facilities with minimum expenditures for new facilities should be a primary goal in realignment actions. This includes mission related facilities as well as support facilities. For example, if the unit is an operational flying activity, the runway complex (number, width, length, load bearing capacity), capacity of the aircraft parking ramp, and the maintenance complex capable of supporting the assigned aircraft (e.g., proper size docks and hangars, sufficient communications-electronics and avionics maintenance space, etc.) are of major concern in evaluating the proposed action. Conversely, for administrative and headquarters activities, the proper amount of administrative space is essential. For training activities, classroom and student housing are key factors. For all actions, availability of housing (bachelor and family) for any increase in population is a significant element.

Certain unique facility requirements are generated by intelligence, communications, logistical, and research and development activities. Relocation to installations which do not have facilities available to accommodate these functions may not be feasible due to the cost of new facilities. Also, due to mission requirements, these facilities must often be duplicated and in being prior to shutting down the current activity. This can often be expensive due to delay in realizing savings as well as redundancy in equipment and facilities. Similar circumstances exist in relocating other missions, such as strategic airlift which requires large terminal complexes to receive and process cargo.

Requirements for small missions may generally be provided with only minor modification. This is particularly true if the unit's equipment consists of small aircraft or if no aircraft are assigned. Requirements for administrative space can be met in various ways such as conversion of excess space in other functional areas. Additionally, the overall condition of the real property facilities at the base is an important element in the selection process. Often, if an activity is housed on an installation which has a great deal of substandard deteriorated facilities, both prime mission as well as support, relocation to a base with permanent facilities may be most effective even if certain facility requirements cannot be met initially. Over a period of time, provision of a few additional facilities would prove economically beneficial as opposed to providing a large number of expensive replacement facilities at the previous base, as well as continuing the base operating support costs for both bases.

An additional facility consideration is the extent a base's facilities support other installations in the area. For example, if a base provides hospital, housing, and other support facilities for surrounding installations, it may not be possible to completely close the base. As a result, savings from the realignment may be significantly less than at a base where all activities can be shut down and facilities declared excess.

Community Support: Civilian support resources (e.g., community housing, medical, schools, and recreational facilities) are a consideration in developing base realignment actions. When possible, base realignment actions should take maximum advantage of already developed civilian resources which can be used to support the assigned personnel. Of particular importance is family housing. Areas which have residual capability to adequately house Air Force families will negate the cost of providing government housing and facilitate rapid completion of the proposed action. Conversely, areas in which community support facilities are limited place an increasing degree of importance on the base facilities. Adequate support should exist on or off a gaining base to avoid a realignment action being counterproductive in terms of personnel morale. Since personnel support capability on our installations is limited, the contribution of the civilian community in this area is very important.

Potential: Since the future forces cannot be predicted with certainty and are subject to unprogrammed changes, flexibility to accommodate these changes within the base posture should be preserved when possible and economical. This entails developing reasonable assumptions on what unprogrammed force changes might occur and determining how the various basing options could support the assumed force changes. However, flexibility is difficult to quantify and, as a result, tends to be a subjective consideration. There are some instances though which do lend themselves to objective analysis. For example, for pilot production, capacity at each undergraduate pilot training base can be determined. Based on the required levels of pilot production, the degree of flexibility (unused production capacity) within the system can be determined and the degree that the system can meet increases can be calculated. As a result, the degree of flexibility in the system can be predicted and controlled. Similarly, workload versus base capacity can be determined for other training and support activities.

Unfortunately, the degree of flexibility of the base systems to meet other program changes not the result of clear-cut workloads is difficult to determine. For example, the flexibility of the base system to accommodate tactical units in the CONUS currently deployed overseas depends on many variables such as type of unit, activity levels of the unit, if they are to be retained as active duty forces or as reserve forces, etc. In these instances, the underlying assumptions are subjective. Notwithstanding the subjectivity, it is important that base realignment alternatives be weighed in terms of their potential to meet unprogrammed force changes.

Encroachment: Urban and airspace encroachment into vital areas surrounding installations is of continuing concern. Some installations which were originally remote have attracted major population growth and, as a result, continued air operations have been threatened through urban expansion. The potential for midair collision must be considered for basing programs. To the extent possible, basing actions must avoid aggravating potential midair collision conditions. The increased civil and private air activity has served to restrict the airspace available for military operations. Encroachment, therefore, is an element in determining the future viability of an installation and is a consideration in determining base realignment actions.

A program (Air Installation Compatible Use Zone - AICUZ) to protect installations from encroachment is in progress. This program inputs planning data into the intergovernmental/interagency forum for implementation through various means including comprehensive planning, zoning, real property rights, acquisitions, construction practices, etc. Encroachment has been stopped or slowed at a number of installations under the AICUZ Program. However, where encroachment has become a major problem, its impact must be considered during development of base realignment actions.

Budget: High cost, single mission installations with limited real estate and outmoded, old, functionally inefficient facilities are prime candidates for closure. Significant annual savings result from the closure of such bases. However, the relative cost effectiveness of retaining installations is also a major factor in determining base realignments. Consolidation of missions on a single multimission installation to allow a base closure generally results in significant annual savings. These savings are offset in some instances by the required investment, particularly in facilities needed to consolidate. In evaluating the budget implication of base realignments, it is necessary that initial and annual savings be weighted against the one-time construction and movement costs of the various options. Consideration should be given to consolidations which minimize the investment in new facilities while maximizing the annual savings. In general, large outlays in construction or equipment funds are not feasible and options which depend on such outlays should be avoided unless no other viable alternative exists.

Environment: All proposed major federal actions must be analyzed to determine if any of the activities associated with the action will cause a significant impact on the human environment or precipitate public controversy on environmental issues. Based upon this analysis, a "finding of no significant impact" is made or an environmental impact statement is prepared, filed with the Environmental Protection Agency, and circulated for government agency and public comment. These comments are incorporated into study documents used as an aid in decision making.

Mission Degradation: Realignment actions, by their very nature, result in turbulence both in personnel and in mission output. The degree of turbulence is a consideration if the resulting mission degradation is of such a proportion as to be significant. Certain activities cannot be allowed to "stand down" and, as a result, realignments of these activities require in being capability at the new location. Also, work force composition is a consideration in that a highly specialized or unique work force of civilians may not facilitate relocation. These factors should be considered in evaluating realignment actions.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

Base programming is dynamic and subject to many variables and revisions. Changes occur in response to altered assessments of the existing threat, force level and composition changes, revised deployment concepts and policies, the continuing impact of resource management efforts, and national political adjustments. Each change reverberates through the force and causes additional base adjustments in training and logistical support areas. Any attempt to define the base structure can proceed only with an understanding that the structure may be defined solely within the context of existing circumstances. A substantial change in these circumstances, e.g., a decision to reduce overseas forces, will require adjustments in the existing base structure. Timing of the introduction or expansion of a weapon system also influences base selection, as do changes in force size and deployment concepts. Base requirements for USAF weapon and support systems vary greatly due to differing weapon characteristics, operational support, and training requirements.

The attainment and maintenance of an operational posture which will insure national security and the support of international commitments has been and remains the prime objective of Air Force deployments. The development and utilization of bases must consist of corollary goals and optimize weapon employment and combat support capabilities, as well as provide for training requirements. It must also enable related test and development activities along with adequate personnel, logistical, and communications support. A further objective of considerable emphasis within the USAF is the attainment of maximum economies in the base support area, thereby enabling a greater proportion of the defense dollar to be expended for direct combat capability.

Since each mission category has its own unique operational and training requirements which dictate the Air Force base structure, they will be discussed separately. The specific bases falling into each mission category, generally referred to as the Installation Defense Planning and Programming Category (IDPPC), are listed in Section IV.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

- Basing Requirements

In the basing of strategic offensive forces, careful consideration is given to geographic locations which maximize the survivability of the force. For example, ICBM's require a sufficient area for adequate dispersal of launch sites. If soviet submarine launched missiles are postulated to be the most critical threat against bombers and tankers, inland bases provide the greatest survivability due to the longer flight time of the missiles. However, this does not imply only inland bases should be considered for strategic offensive forces. Consideration of factors such as the inability of the runway complex to support strategic operations, lack of needed large maintenance facilities to house strategic bombers and tankers, poor quantity and quality

of personnel support facilities, and lack of munitions storage capability may negate the use of an existing inland base as a strategic force main operating base and dictate continued use of coastal bases where these facilities are available. In this case, survivability can be achieved through reposturing and dispersal to achieve the time needed to safely launch the force.

Other operational requirements such as targeting, ranging, and mating must be considered when determining force beddown locations. Lateral support supplied to other commands, e.g., tactical aircraft contingency and overseas deployment refueling requirements, is also a necessary consideration. In addition, the availability of a small portion of overseas bases is desirable to optimize strategic operational effectiveness.

For strategic defensive systems, factors such as enemy weapon system performance, likely targets, and routes of attack are considered in basing decisions. Related to these, there must be an assessment of warning time available, speed of reaction, and the probable time to intercept, identify, and destroy the enemy vehicle. After consideration of all factors involved, a determination is made of the most effective deployment area. Generally, this analysis will dictate a peripheral coverage of the Continental United States.

- Announced Major Force Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force will continue the B-52D retirement program by deactivating the remaining two operational squadrons at Carswell AFB and Andersen AFB. Adjustments to other tanker and bomber locations to accommodate these actions will be necessary.

Titan II deactivation will continue at Davis-Monthan AFB as previously announced and the Air Launched Cruise Missile will be deployed at Barksdale AFB commencing in FY 86.

The Administration has committed the United States to a program of strategic force modernization. An essential element of that program is the modernization of the ICBM force through development and deployment of the M-X missile. In keeping with that commitment the President has recommended to Congress that the M-X missile be built and deployed in a Closely Spaced Basing (CSB) mode. F. E. Warren AFB, WY has been selected as the main operating base for the M-X CSB system. Construction was scheduled to begin in early 1984 and completed in 1989, but Congressional action to fence M-X funding may change both the basing mode and the missile's schedule for initial operational capability.

The Air Force announced in 1981 that its active support activities will be withdrawn from Hancock Field, NY in (late) 1983. This date has been slipped to early 84 due to a delay encountered in the Region Operations Control Center (ROCC) becoming functional at Griffiss AFB, NY. The new ROCC at Griffiss replaces SAGE Region Control Center at Hancock Field. The SAGE Region Control Center on Luke AFB will be replaced by the new ROCC at March AFB in Sep 83. The SAGE Center at McChord AFB was replace by a ROCC in Jul 83.

The Air Force is currently upgrading its Air Defense force structure. The modernization effort is aimed at replacing aging F-106 aircraft with the modern and more capable F-15 Eagle. The 48 FIS at Langley AFB has completed transition and the squadron at McChord AFB is now in the conversion process.

The implementation of the Joint Surveillance System Sensor Program was announced in 1978. During FY 81-83, this involves the continued phasing out of more Air Force radars and the transfer of other radars to the FAA for joint use (FAA/USAF) operations. To maintain peacetime surveillance and control of U.S. airspace, the Air Force will rely on surveillance data from the combination of 36 joint use radars and 10 military only radars.

The Air Force plans to expand the PAVE PAWS radar system with a SE and a SW site and thereby provide increased warning for SLBMs. The Air Force announced in August 1981, Robins AFB, GA as the location for the SE site and in October 1981, the Goodfellow AFB/San Angelo, TX area as the preferred location for the SW site. Decision on the specific location for the SW site is expected in the spring of 1983.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

- Basing Requirements

The operational and training requirements for the general purpose forces are also unique. Accessibility of weapons ranges (air-to-air and air-to-ground) and supersonic airspace for certain types of missions plus sufficient airspace to allow for extensive operational training flight maneuvers, such as intercepts and formation flying, are essential to tactical fighter aircraft. The maximum possible "good weather" days to facilitate operational flight training under visual conditions are necessary. Training facility requirements in the CONUS are extensive due to mission and equipment complexities and the requirement to provide individual training for both CONUS and overseas tactical forces. For tactical reconnaissance missions, peacetime tasks (e.g., training support of other forces) are considered in defining base locations. Airlift forces should be located adjacent to transportation and supply terminals to the maximum extent possible. East and west coast terminals within the CONUS are essential to maximize transoceanic payload capabilities. A consideration of tactical airlift basing is to

locate some tactical airlift forces with or in proximity to Army airborne units to facilitate their support. Proximity to assault landing strips and drop zones is also essential for training of tactical airlift forces. For Air Reserve Force basing, an area which can provide an adequate recruitment base is also considered in the determination of the location.

General purpose forces overseas are based according to strategic, tactical, and security policy considerations in addition to customary CONUS basing criteria. Each base must be capable of efficient peacetime operation as well as accommodation of the mission requirements it must support in a combat or contingency situation. Each type of mission has its own particular basing requirements according to current strategies and contingency plans. The need for combat dispersal must be considered as well. The overseas base structure must maintain a capability to respond to changing tactical and strategic situations. The high dependence of the overseas base structure on the cooperation of host governments requires continued awareness of basing requirements in the context of overall international security policy.

- Announced Major Structure Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force activated an Electronic Combat Squadron at Davis-Monthan AFB in FY 82. This squadron will eventually be equipped with 14 EC-130s. The 363rd Tactical Fighter Wing at Shaw AFB began equipping 72 F-16 aircraft in late FY 82. Twenty-four EF-111A aircraft will be based at Mountain Home AFB, Idaho by FY 85. Additionally, a 12 PAA EF-111A electronic combat squadron activates at RAF Upper Heyford beginning in FY 84. Elsewhere in Europe, GLCM basing will begin at RAF's Greenham Common in the UK and Comiso, Italy in Dec 83. Negotiations continue with other countries on the Continent for beddown of this system. In the Western Pacific, an F-16 wing will return the permanent presence of U.S. Tactical Fighters to the Japanese main island for the first time since 1971. One squadron is programmed to activate in FY 85, with a build to a two squadron wing in the outyears.

Through FY 84 the Air National Guard general purpose force structure remains relatively stable from FY 83 levels. A detachment of F-4Cs will become a squadron at Kingsley Field, Oregon with the increase of 18 authorized aircraft. Also, the Air Force proposes the conversion of the 157 Tactical Fighter Squadron at McEntire ANGB, SC from 24 A-7D aircraft to 24 F-16s in FY 83/84.

The Air Force Reserve force structure also remains somewhat stable through FY 84 with only one change occurring. The Air Force plans to retire the last F-105s from the total force inventory by converting the 466 Tactical Fighter Squadron, Hill AFB, UT, to 24 F-16 aircraft in FY 2/84. Also, in an FY 83 change, the second Reserve associate KC-10 tanker squadron is planned for activation at March AFB.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

- Basing Requirements

The Air Force Systems Command (AFSC) is responsible for the research, development, production, and procurement actions required to acquire complete aerospace weapon and support systems needed to accomplish the Air Force mission. The command delivers complete, timely, and operable systems to using commands such as Strategic Air Command, Tactical Air Command, and Military Airlift Command. To accomplish its mission, AFSC requires extensive test facility complexes for aircraft, missiles, and associated components; to include runways, large areas of restricted airspace, numerous range and tracking facilities, and access to environmental testing facilities. Facilities for administration of test programs and the correlation of basic and applied research during weapons development are also required.

The mission of Air Force Communications Command (AFCC) is to provide Air Force and Department of Defense service in communications, electronic and engineering installation, and air traffic control. For this tasking, the AFCC requires facilities which permit ready access to interconnection with related commercial facilities. Other locations in relatively remote areas act as communications links.

- Announce Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

The Air Force announced the establishment on 1 Oct 82 of the United States Air Force Space Technology Center at Kirtland AFB, NM.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

- Basing Requirements

Extensive administrative facilities are required to enable administrative functions to properly manage Air Force equipment and personnel. Other locations are required by medium range aircraft to be used as refueling stops on transoceanic flights. These installations require runways of sufficient length and weight bearing capacities to support the transient aircraft and must have adequate housing available for transient personnel.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

- Basing Requirements

The Air Force Logistics Command (AFLC) is to provide

responsive, effective, and economical support to meet the wide variety of missions assigned to the United States Air Force. To accomplish these tasks effectively, logistic support installations must be adjacent to transportation network terminals and facilities to enable rapid support. Extensive warehousing, open storage and aircraft maintenance facilities plus facilities for automated requisitioning, procurement, and associated data storage activities are essential.

Air Training Command requires the availability of extensive classroom, library, and study facilities. Secure training facilities are required where a principal mission is security training. Extensive medical facilities are required at bases where a primary function is medical support.

The location of flying activities within areas of favorable flying weather and adjacent to unrestricted areas of airspace is essential for undergraduate pilot training (UPT) bases. Three parallel runways are highly desirable to main training bases, with auxiliary fields within a short distance from the main base.

- Announced Major Force Changes and Their Impact on Base Structure

There are no major force changes.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS FOR FY 84

A summary of the estimated FY 1984 cost (\$ million) for Air Force Base Operating Support follows.

Base operations costs identified in this section are not limited to those major installations described in Section VI, but include all Air Force property included in the real property inventory.

Base operating costs as defined here include military family housing and military construction costs as well as the recurring operating costs such as utilities, facilities maintenance, and other support activities. Users are cautioned that military family housing and military construction costs vary among bases for different reasons than do the recurring costs included here. Therefore, base operations costs, defined as these are, would not be suitable for comparisons among bases.

TABLE XI

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS

FY 84
USAF BASE OPERATING COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)

MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS	FIFTY STATES	U.S. TERRITORIES & POSSESSION	OVERSEAS AREAS	TOTAL
Strategic (01)	2,216.5	38.3	136.8	2,391.6
General Purpose (02)	1,077.0	23.8	1,629.8	2,730.6
Intell & Comm (03)	136.7	.6	69.4	206.7
Airlift/Sealift (04)	501.9	2.2	137.3	641.4
Guard & Reserve (05)	354.8	4.0	--	358.8
Research & Development (06)	308.0	--	4.0	312.0
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	581.7	--	5.5	587.2
TNG, Med & Oth Pers Supt (08)	1,286.7	18.3	404.4	1,709.4
Admin (09)	252.3	--	-57.9	194.4
Spt of Other Nations (10)	--	--	--	--
TOTAL	6,715.6	87.2	2,329.3	9,132.1

Program 8 includes military family housing operating costs.
All Air Force military construction costs are included.

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Air Force continues an active program to promote management efficiencies and consolidate and eliminate functions in order to reduce base operations costs. A number of these will affect the FY 1984 budget:

1. The Air Force is continuing to implement the Joint Surveillance System while phasing out the manpower intensive SAGE system. This phase-in will continue for several years and ultimately reduce expenditures for strategic defense by over \$100 million.

2. The Defense Relocation Account is a program which the Air Force actively participated in to save defense dollars through consolidations/relocations. The following candidate projects were submitted and approved by OSD and will be added to the FY 84 President's Budget for Congressional approval.

a. Consolidation of Reentry Vehicle and Wake Signature Testing Range (Arnold AFS, TN)

b. Mt. Sunrise Obstruction Light Power Line (Nellis AFB, NV)

c. North Truro Radar Replacement (North Truro AFS, MA)

d. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Grissom AFB, IN

e. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Long Beach Navy Base, CA

f. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Ft. Hamilton, NY

g. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to England AFB, LA

h. Relocate Recruiting Squadron to Offutt AFB, NE

3. The Air Force is continually searching for means to reduce BOS costs without degrading mission effectiveness.

SECTION VI
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XII

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States and Possessions	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
STRATEGIC (101)	104	1	3	108
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)				
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)	10		1	11
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)	7	6		13
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	50	1	39	90
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)	17		2	19
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)	114	1		115
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)	4		3	7
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)	30			30
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)	3			3
STRATEGIC (401)	1			1
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	5		5	10
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	38		1	39
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	31			31
ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)	2			2
TOTAL AIR FORCE	416	9	54	479

Note: Summary excludes 5 DoD Agency installations in the 50 States which are included in the Air Force list.

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ALASKA									
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	6285	1085	7370	8626	2	13128	14	21 COMPOSITE WING
GALENA AIRPORT, AK	GALENA	289	15	304	328	30	173	65	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE, AK	DELTA JUNCTION	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	RANGE
KING SALMON AIRPORT, AK	NAKNEK	333	19	352	378	29	86	79	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX, AK	ANCHORAGE	5	5	5	5	71	285	59	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	123	67	190	521	28	34638	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	17	*	17	17	49	198	62	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	67	*	67	67	39	1136	43	ELECTRONICS SITE
BARTER ISLAND DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	2	*	2	32	42	4353	27	ELECTRONICS SITE
LONELY DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	10	62	2830	35	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKOK DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	10	62	2325	39	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	14	56	268	60	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	10	62	1442	40	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEV STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	10	62	1185	41	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	28	*	28	28	46	328	55	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	33	*	33	33	41	2395	37	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	15	*	15	15	52	4900	24	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	28	*	28	28	46	4226	28	ELECTRONICS SITE
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	*	*	*	*	*	447	53	R&D ACTIVITIES
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	28	*	28	28	46	1179	42	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	17	*	17	17	49	596	51	ELECTRONICS SITE
EIELSON AFB	MCGRATH	28	*	28	28	46	4970	23	ELECTRONICS SITE
BLAIR LAKE WRG, AK	NORTH POLE	3146	324	3470	3530	24	18798	13	6 STRATEGIC WING
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	33964	4	RANGE
CAPE LISBURN AF STATION	PLATINUM	15	*	15	15	52	2359	38	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	POINT HOPE	15	*	15	15	52	1125	44	ELECTRONICS SITE
	WALES	15	*	15	15	52	754	48	ELECTRONICS SITE
ARKANSAS									
BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	2692	366	3058	3137	28	3736	30	97 BOMBARDMENT WING
CALIFORNIA									
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	*	*	*	*	*	160	67	ELECTRONICS SITE
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	6	1	7	7	66	31	86	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	4118	581	4699	4812	17	23252	12	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	5576	472	6048	6199	9	3256	32	93 BOMBARDMENT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MILL VALLEY AFS	MILL VALLEY	21	8	29	29	43	106	73	656 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	6	7	13	13	58	12875	15	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX, CA	MT LAGUNA	*	*	*	*	*	103	75	COMMUNICATIONS
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	9	6	15	15	52	46	84	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX, CA	REQUA	*	*	*	*	*	*	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MARCH AFB	SUNNYMEAD	4110	902	5012	6714	7	8456	18	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
MARCH COMM ANNEX, CA	PERRIS	*	*	*	*	*	160	67	COMMUNICATIONS
COLORADO									
LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	9	1	10	10	62	95	78	ELECTRONICS SITE
FLORIDA									
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	5	*	5	5	71	2	107	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	4176	1019	5195	5884	10	29151	6	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	*	*	*	*	*	141	69	644 RADAR SQUADRON
GEORGIA									
SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	702 RADAR SQUADRON
INDIANA									
GRISCOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	2262	774	3056	4392	19	3015	33	305 AIR REFUELING WING
KANSAS									
MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	3251	1119	4370	4961	14	41616	2	361 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
LOUISIANA									
BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	5768	1149	6917	7994	3	73425	1	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	7	*	7	7	66	4	105	ELECTRONICS SITE
SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	6	1	7	7	66	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE									
CASWELL AFS	CASWELL	*	5	5	5	71	55	81	766 RADAR SQUADRON
LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	3392	621	4013	4281	21	11248	16	42 BOMBARDMENT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASIC STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	80	28	108	108	35	134	70	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX, MA	NORTH TRURO	*	*	*	*	*	97	77	COMMUNICATIONS
MICHIGAN									
CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	66	24	90	90	36	103	75	665 RADAR SQUADRON
K. I. SAWYER AFB	GWINN	3807	457	4264	4344	20	9225	17	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
Wurtsmith AFB	OSCODA	2976	414	3390	3462	25	5211	22	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	90	27	117	117	32	54	82	ELECTRONICS SITE
PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX, MI	PORT AUSTIN	*	*	*	*	*	6	101	COMMUNICATIONS
MINNESOTA									
DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	9	34	43	43	40	1077	46	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MISSOURI									
WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	3107	431	3538	3668	23	25019	9	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
MONTANA									
GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	*	*	*	*	*	17	96	ELECTRONICS SITE
HALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	4176	506	4682	4847	15	29067	7	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA									
OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	12289	1907	14196	15027	1	4049	29	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2, NE	ELKHORN	*	*	*	*	*	372	54	COMMUNICATIONS
OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3, NE	HOOPER	*	*	*	*	*	110	72	COMMUNICATIONS
NEW HAMPSHIRE									
NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	*	*	*	*	*	2873	34	ELECTRONICS SITE
PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	3322	730	4052	4822	16	4631	26	509 BOMBARDMENT WING
NEW JERSEY									
GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	76	12	88	88	37	23	89	ELECTRONICS SITE
PALERMO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	*	*	*	*	*	21	92	ELECTRONICS SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW MEXICO									
CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	*	*	*	*	*	2406	36	SATELLITE TRACKING
SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	*	*	*	*	*	1	109	ELECTRONICS SITE
NEW YORK									
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	*	6	6	6	6	69	56	773 RADAR SQUADRON
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	3791	460	4251	4430	18	4889	25	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	20	94	TRAINING SITE
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX, NY	PLATTSBURGH	*	*	*	*	*	40	85	COMMUNICATIONS
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	4085	2909	6994	7253	4	5836	21	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
AVA TEST ANNEX, NY	AVA	*	2	2	2	74	297	57	TEST SITE
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX, NY	FOREST PORT	*	*	*	*	*	183	64	R&D ACTIVITIES
TUNHONDS HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	ONTARIO	*	*	*	*	*	2	107	R&D ACTIVITIES
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX, NY	WESTERN	*	*	*	*	*	7	99	R&D ACTIVITIES
VERONA TEST ANNEX, NY	VERONA	*	14	14	14	56	514	52	TEST SITE
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX, NY	ROME	*	*	*	*	*	4	105	COMMUNICATIONS
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX, NY	MERRILLSVILLE	*	1	1	1	76	295	58	TEST SITE
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	*	2	2	2	74	50	83	ELECTRONICS SITE (1)
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	832	596	1428	2235	27	765	47	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	2	*	2	2	74	661	49	655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	*	*	*	*	*	8	98	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH CAROLINA									
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	85	26	111	111	34	101	76	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX, NC	KURE BEACH	*	*	*	*	*	141	69	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH DAKOTA									
MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	4	*	4	266	31	650	50	ELECTRONICS SITE
GRAND FORKS AFB	EMERADO	5068	475	5543	5696	12	24484	11	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	5	8	13	13	58	125	71	708 RADAR SQUADRON
FORTUNA COMM ANNEX, ND	FORTUNA	*	*	*	*	*	15	97	COMMUNICATIONS
MINOT AFB	MINOT	5558	507	6065	6250	8	24940	10	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL, ND	MINOT	*	*	*	*	*	21	92	HEALTH CARE
OREGON									
MT HEBO AFS	HEBO	5	6	11	11	59	22	90	689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HEBO COMM ANNEX, OR	HEBO	*	*	*	*	*	5	103	2161 COMM SQUADRON
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	51	29	80	84	38	1087	45	AIR DEFENSE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH CAROLINA NORTH CHARLESTON AFS NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX, SC	N. CHARLESTON N. CHARLESTON	*	*	*	*	*	67	80	792 RADAR SQUADRON 87 COMMUNICATIONS
SOUTH DAKOTA ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	6204	570	6774	6927	6	28642	8	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
TEXAS DYESS AFB DYESS COMM ANNEX, TX ODESSA RADAR SITE CARSWELL AFB	ABILENE TYE ANDREWS FORT WORTH	5284 * * 4798	462 * * 1000	5746 * * 5798	5828 * * 7082	11 * * 5	7114 20 1 3264	19 94 109 31	96 BOMBARDMENT WING COMMUNICATIONS ELECTRONICS SITE 7 BOMBARDMENT WING
VIRGINIA CAPE CHARLES AFS CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX, VA	KIPTOPEKE KIPTOPEKE	* *	6 *	6 *	6 *	69 *	193 6	63 101	771 RADAR SQUADRON COMMUNICATIONS
WASHINGTON FAIRCHILD AFB FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX, WA MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	AIRWAY HEIGHTS AIRWAY HEIGHTS NEAH BAY	3836 * 83	859 * 32	4695 * 115	5482 * 115	13 * 33	5947 29 238	20 88 61	92 BOMBARDMENT WING COMMUNICATIONS ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
WYOMING FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	3600	489	4089	4211	22	33765	5	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (105)									
ALASKA KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	11	208	219	802	9	101	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	28	313	341	1148	4	139	6	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLORIDA JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	26	293	319	1061	6	158	5	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	31	254	285	1015	7	379	4	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	162	654	816	1575	2	5152	1	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
NEW JERSEY ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	25	296	321	1070	5	119	7	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	9	218	227	796	10	70	9	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OREGON PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	44	493	537	1587	1	394	3	RC ACT -
RHODE ISLAND QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	11	222	233	874	8	9	10	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	33	458	491	1280	3	2281	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA VANDENBERG AFB	LOMPOC	4376	1561	5937	7819	1	98834	1	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
HULL IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	*	*	*	*	*	4580	2	RANGE
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION, HI	NAALEHU	*	*	*	*	*	1400	5	RANGE
BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX, GN	GILBERT IS	*	*	*	*	*	138	7	RANGE
CANTON IS AAF, EQ	CANARY IS	*	*	*	*	*	1700	4	RANGE
ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX, EQ	CANARY IS	*	*	*	*	*	1700	4	RANGE

RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (106)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF, TO	TTPI	*	*	*	*	*	200	6	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 STRATEGIC FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	GUAM 3778	696	4474	4618	1	11083	1	43 STRATEGIC WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
STRATEGIC FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (101)									
AUSTRALIA									
WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	202	*	202	202	3	15	2	ELECTRONICS SITE
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF									
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	212	1	213	216	2	5	3	ELECTRONICS SITE
GREENLAND									
THULE AIR BASE	THULE	215	2	217	1249	1	338864	1	ELECTRONICS SITE
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (103)									
TURKEY									
DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	157	5	162	566	1	14	1	ELECTRONICS SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA									
HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	*	*	*	*	*	8	*	37 BOMB SCORING SITE
LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	5053	1117	6170	6579	*	4198	7	19 58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
GILA BEND AAF, AZ	GILA BEND	262	93	355	386	18	1886	18	28 AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
LUKE 01 AAF, AZ	WITTHAN	*	*	*	*	*	1109	*	31 AUXILIARY FIELD
LUKE WRG, AZ	GILA BEND	*	*	*	*	*	2673467	*	2 RANGE
DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	6072	1361	7433	7674	3	15189	3	9 355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CALIFORNIA									
GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	5748	503	6251	6422	8	5347	8	16 35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CUDEBACK LAKE WRG, CA	JOHANNESBURG	*	*	*	*	*	7584	*	12 RANGE
COLORADO									
LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	108	1	109	109	21	6	6	39 BOMB SCORING SITE
FLORIDA									
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	5065	963	6018	7492	4	3376	4	24 31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	20	*	35 COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX, FL	HOMESTEAD	*	*	*	*	*	3	*	43 TRAINING SITE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	4651	890	5541	5826	9	5768	9	14 56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
AVON PARK AAF, FL	AVON PARK	*	*	*	*	*	5181	*	17 AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG, FL	AVON PARK	182	88	270	277	20	101029	20	4 RANGE
GEORGIA									
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	43	1	44	44	29	80	29	32 BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	3246	484	3730	3920	14	5563	14	15 347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAWAII									
WHEELER AFB	WAHIAWA (APOSF)	689	232	921	1061	17	1391	17	30 22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
IDAHO									
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	4008	490	4498	4674	12	6701	13	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SAYLOR CREEK WRG, ID	BRUNEAU	*	*	*	*	*	111414	3	RANGE
WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	56	*	56	56	26	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
KENTUCKY									
RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	85	1	86	86	23	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA									
ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	3033	468	3501	3582	16	2409	26	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CLAIBORNE WRG, LA	FOREST HILL	*	*	*	*	*	25972	7	RANGE
MAINE									
L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	*	*	*	*	*	31	33	BOMB SCORING SITE
MICHIGAN									
BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	48	1	49	49	27	4	42	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEBRASKA									
HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	76	5	81	81	24	11	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
NEVADA									
HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	98	1	99	99	22	2	45	BOMB SCORING SITE
NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	8590	1116	9706	10383	2	11271	10	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR
NELLIS WRG, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS	*	*	*	*	*	3001907	1	RANGE
NELLIS COMM ANNEX, NV	LAS VEGAS	*	*	*	*	*	21	34	COMMUNICATIONS
INDIAN SPRINGS AAF, NV	INDIAN SPRINGS	282	29	311	311	19	1692	29	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NEW MEXICO									
HOLLOMAN AFB	ALAMOGORDO	5762	1155	6917	7249	5	58187	5	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	3977	429	4406	4605	13	4476	18	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MELROSE WRG, NM	MELROSE	*	*	*	*	*	22087	8	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	44	*	44	44	29	5	41	BOMB SCORING SITE
NORTH CAROLINA SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB DARE COUNTY WRG, NC	GOLDSBORO STUMPY POINT	4939	509	5448	5655	11	4145	20	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 6 RANGE
NORTH DAKOTA BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	72	1	73	73	25	7	36	BOMB SCORING SITE
SOUTH CAROLINA MYRTLE BEACH AFB SHAW AFB NORTH AAF, SC POINSETT WRG, SC	MYRTLE BEACH SUMTER NORTH WEDGEFIELD	3228 5091 *	467 595 *	3695 5686 *	3817 5824 *	15	4065	21	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING 25 363 TACTICAL RECON WING 2392 27 AUXILIARY FIELD 8039 11 RANGE
TEXAS BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	4631	992	5623	6629	6	3936	22	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
VIRGINIA LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	9417	1783	11200	11832	1	3526	23	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAC
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)									
ARKANSAS LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	6329	944	7273	8078	8	11295	2	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA TRAVIS AFB NORTON AFB NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX, CA	FAIRFIELD SAN BERNARDINO HIGHLAND	8422 5440 *	2346 2797 *	10768 8237 *	17814 11061 *	1	8165	3	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 11 63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING 30 16 COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE DOVER AFB PORT MAHON POL ANNEX, DE	DOVER NEWPORT	4865 *	1441 *	6306 *	8353 *	7 *	3740 5	9 18	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING SUPPLY SITE
ILLINOIS SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	6631	3137	9768	16692	2	2932	10	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
MARYLAND ANDREWS AFB BRANDYWINE COMM STATION, MD GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION, MD	CAMP SPRINGS BRANDYWINE DAVIDSONVILLE	5460 71 *	3041 1 *	8501 72 *	13811 72 *	3 13 *	7497 1640 1071	4 13 14	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP COMMUNICATIONS
MISSOURI ST LOUIS AFS (DMA AEROSPACE CTR.)	ST LOUIS	356	3701	4057	4097	12	11	17	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
NEW JERSEY MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	4724	2021	6745	9697	5	3873	8	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	4579	3043	7622	8831	6	43902	1	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
NORTH CAROLINA POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	3713	354	4067	4254	11	1786	12	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
OKLAHOMA ALTUS AFB ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX, OK	ALTUS ELDORADO	3882 *	663 *	4545 *	4632 *	10 *	4300 320	7 15	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	4069	1323	5392	7860	9	6164	6	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WASHINGTON MCCHORD AFB	TACOMA	*	*	*	*	*	7199	5 62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
GUARD AND RESERVE (206)								
ALABAMA								
BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	12	315	327	1266	16	81	50 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	3	39	42	183	74	17	81 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	7	33	40	208	71	7	102 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	15	303	318	1279	15	53	65 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARIZONA								
PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	*	*	*	*	*	12	89 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	30	235	265	1218	19	51	67 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	49	481	530	1477	13	49	70 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ARKANSAS								
FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	10	265	275	1029	35	95	43 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	3	20	23	140	84	12	89 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA								
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	3	20	23	141	82	1602	11 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	6	35	40	136	86	41	71 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	6	35	41	204	72	9	96 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	10	261	271	294	66	39	72 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	*	*	*	*	*	62	61 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COLORADO								
BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	548	640	1188	2015	7	2365	9 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CONNECTICUT								
ORANGE ANG COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	3	39	42	182	75	30	76 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	10	256	266	972	40	158	27 AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DELAWARE GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	11	221	232	894	50	57	63	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEORGIA MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	5	41	46	218	70	13	85	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	3	15	18	149	78	15	83	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOBBS AFB	MARIETTA	146	924	1070	2963	2	2214	10	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	36	65	101	102	96	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	7	225	232	898	49	231	23	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	2	20	22	141	83	6	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HAWAII BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	1	11	12	48	100	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAHIANA	*	*	*	*	*	7	102	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IDAH0 BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	10	324	334	1151	23	457	15	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
ILLINOIS GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	9	209	218	892	51	27	77	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	29	279	308	1449	14	391	16	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	11	306	317	1220	18	70	57	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
INDIANA FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	14	297	311	1114	29	86	47	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	10	271	281	1058	34	279	20	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	10	286	296	1100	32	113	38	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	3	21	24	72	99	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	9	248	257	929	46	111	39	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KANSAS FONBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	31	284	315	997	37	795	13	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SHOKEY HILL ANG RANGE, KS	BROOKVILLE	24	*	24	38	101	33878	1	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KENTUCKY STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	13	300	313	1209	20	65	59	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOUISIANA HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	HAMMOND NEW ORLEANS	2 2	21 11	23 13	147 113	79 93	14 4	84 108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAINE SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	6	31	37	254	67	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARYLAND GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21	402	423	1693	10	63	60	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MASSACHUSETTS WESTOVER AFB WESTOVER COMM ANNEX, MA WELLESLEY ANG STATION BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT WORCHESTER ANG STATION	CHICOPEE GRANBY WELLESLEY WESTFIELD WORCHESTER	92 4 10 6	713 85 247 52	805 89 257 58	1814 244 953 299	8 68 41 65	3188 100 7 134 8	6 42 102 35 98	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR) COMMUNICATIONS AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MICHIGAN PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT SELFRIDGE ANG BASE W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	ALPENA MT CLEMENS SPRINGFIELD	53 125 9	1391 208	53 1516 217	79 3956 859	98 1 55	3197 3753 89	5 4 46	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG) AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MINNESOTA DULUTH ANG BASE MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	DULUTH MINNEAPOLIS	8 40	288 614	296 654	1131 2015	25 7	152 301	30 18	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MISSISSIPPI ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE KEY FIELD	FLOWOOD GULFPORT MERIDIAN	9 13	211 299	220 312	822 1170	59 21	84 211 74	48 25 55	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MISSOURI									
ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	9	211	220	822	60	91	44	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	43	292	335	1587	11	2936	7	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING (AFR)
BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX, MO	BELTON	*	*	*	*	*	7	102	COMMUNICATIONS
HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX, MO	BELTON	*	*	*	*	*	31	74	R&D ACTIVITIES
LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	43	359	402	1237	17	51	67	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	5	46	51	356	64	135	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MONTANA									
GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	25	312	337	1127	26	139	33	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEBRASKA									
LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	10	278	288	1141	24	163	26	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA									
RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	*	*	*	842	58	123	37	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEW JERSEY	WARREN GROVE	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	RANGE
NEW YORK									
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	46	669	715	2129	4	980	12	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	8	50	58	391	63	50	68	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	9	221	230	859	56	106	40	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	7	6	13	650	62	1	114	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH CAROLINA									
BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	3	20	23	139	85	6	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	12	231	243	916	47	49	70	*
WADESBOBO ANG STATION	WADESBOBO	*	*	*	*	*	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTH DAKOTA									
HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	29	305	334	1151	22	133	36	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
OHIO									
BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	*	*	*	*	*	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	149	1054	1203	2622	3	4346	3	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	10	212	222	818	61	53	65	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	24	279	303	994	38	82	49	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	9	259	268	933	43	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	10	360	370	1022	36	232	22	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	2	11	13	117	89	30	76	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
OKLAHOMA									
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	13	248	261	881	53	71	56	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	13	253	266	932	44	78	53	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PENNSYLVANIA									
GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORANPOLIS	44	430	474	1705	9	90	45	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORANPOLIS	31	325	356	1117	27	345	17	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	15	262	277	1579	12	35	73	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	2	12	14	114	92	3	111	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	3	22	25	84	97	3	111	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	1	*	1	1	103	2	113	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
RHODE ISLAND									
COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	24	*	24	166	77	17	81	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	*	*	*	*	*	19	79	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY, RI	SLATERSVILLE	2	40	42	200	73	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA									
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	13	304	317	1116	28	2394	8	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH DAKOTA									
JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	9	248	257	937	42	145	31	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE									
ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	3	28	31	111	94	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	36	289	325	1114	30	287	19	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	3	12	15	117	90	10	94	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	14	333	347	906	48	66	58	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	10	213	223	844	57	226	24	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS									
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	6	30	36	176	76	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	3	11	14	115	91	12	89	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	1	*	1	102	95	9	96	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
UTAH									
FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	*	3	3	3	102	20	78	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	37	326	363	1105	31	75	54	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VERMONT									
BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	8	276	284	1070	33	521	14	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
VIRGINIA									
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	4	263	267	930	45	143	32	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WASHINGTON									
BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	3	20	23	141	82	4	108	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	*	*	*	*	*	156	28	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	3	12	15	117	88	15	83	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	3	21	24	142	80	8	98	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	5	32	37	233	69	79	52	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WEST VIRGINIA									
KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	13	207	220	889	52	58	62	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	16	213	229	878	54	272	21	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WISCONSIN									
VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	58	*	58	121	87	7629	2	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUXAV FIELD	MADISON	12	268	280	989	39	153	29	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	38	551	589	2017	5	101	41	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 UNITED STATES TERRITORIES AND POSSESSIONS
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	7	*	7	209	1	2600	1	WEATHER-SUPPORT
GUARD AND RESERVE (205)									
PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	9	247	256	994	1	25	1	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF								
TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	1049	35	1084	26	3	40	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	3611	110	3721	12	1083	19	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	3837	169	4006	8	808	24	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	642	16	658	28	27	38	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	8035	736	8771	3	3032	6	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	4076	79	4155	9	1233	15	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SENBACH AIR BASE	SENBACH	3027	528	3555	13	583	29	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	3888	46	3934	11	1216	16	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	1698	256	1954	19	30	37	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	1894	52	1946	20	694	28	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
GREECE								
IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	850	15	865	1111	25	35	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND								
SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	*	*	*	462284	1	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
ITALY								
AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	1805	439	2244	2296	17	961	22 40 TACTICAL GROUP

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	1795	53	1848	1959	21	3927	4	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	9101	386	9487	9802	2	5788	3	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KOREA, REPUBLIC OF									
KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	2819	434	3253	3257	15	2243	9	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	321	88	409	522	30	328	33	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	4417	810	5227	5298	4	1539	12	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEGU AIR BASE	TAEGU	637	128	765	907	27	228	34	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ
NETHERLANDS									
CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	1429	20	1449	1484	23	125	36	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
PANAMA									
ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	110	68	178	178	34	571	30	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
PHILIPPINES									
CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	8329	2276	10605	11008	1	9082	2	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
CAMP O'DONNELL, RP	O'DONNELL	279	*	279	282	32	395	32	TRAINING RANGE
PORTUGAL									
LAJES FIELD	LAJES	1121	1012	2133	2177	18	903	23	1605 AIR BASE WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SPAIN								
TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	3749	181	3930	4189	10	2010	10 401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MORON AIR BASE	MORON	19	3	22	231	33	2808	8 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	1023	32	1055	1622	22	2982	7 406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
TURKEY								
INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	2232	238	2470	3345	14	5328	5 39 TACTICAL GROUP
UNITED KINGDOM								
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	2395	78	2473	2485	16	1166	18 10 TACTICAL RECON WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE, UK	WETHERSFIELD	587	19	606	606	29	799	25 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	24	8	32	32	37	694	28 2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	4564	138	4702	4769	7	782	26 81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	94	6	100	124	35	15	39 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	4952	197	5149	5230	5	1964	11 48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE, UK	LAKENHEATH	33	6	39	39	36	1503	13 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	1	*	1	1	38	1005	20 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	1277	46	1323	1326	24	411	31 2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	*	*	*	*	*	1279	14 TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	4550	151	4701	4863	6	1191	17 20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	357	1	358	358	31	994	21 78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
AIRLIFT/SEALIFT FORCES (204)								
JAPAN								
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	3828	258	4086	4697	1	1751	1 345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
 AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
 GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
 Military Installations Used By
 the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
 FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UNITED KINGDOM									
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	2884	147	3031	3193	2	1017	2	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASIC STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)								
ALASKA								
SHEPHERD AFB	ATKA	553	26	579	726	1	3520	1 6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
ALAID ISLAND ANNEX, AK	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	1	3 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII								
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	10	*	10	10	2	6	2 SOLAR OBSERVATION
RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT (306)								
ALASKA								
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	*	*	*	*	*	3	25 R&D ACTIVITIES
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	*	*	*	*	4906	4 R&D ACTIVITIES
BURNED MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	*	*	*	*	*	108	13 R&D ACTIVITIES
CALIFORNIA								
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	1550	1178	2728	3071	6	95	15 SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION, CA	SUNNYVALE	835	244	1079	3924	4	23	20 R&D ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AF 01 ANNEX, CA	LOS ANGELES	4	*	4	4	10	4	24 R&D ACTIVITIES
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX, CA	PLEASANTON	*	*	*	*	*	12	21 COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSBURG	3506	2035	5541	6313	2	307558	2 AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX, NV	TONOPAH	*	*	*	*	*	43	18 GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP, CA	BISHOP	*	*	*	*	*	651	9 HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
FLORIDA								
CUJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	14	*	14	94	9	70	16 ELECTRONICS SITE
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	8399	3500	11899	13443	1	463704	1 ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR
EGLIN AAF 3, FL	CRESTVIEW	319	283	602	1656	8	596	11 SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
EGLIN 09/HURLBURT AAF, FL	VALPARISO	3524	341	3865	3910	5	1092	6 1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AAF 6, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	629	10 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 10, FL	MILTON	*	*	*	*	*	173	12 AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2, FL	NICEVILLE	*	*	*	*	*	752	8 AUXILIARY FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS								
HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	1844	2523	4367	4710	3	790	7 ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE, MA	MAYNARD	x	x	x	x	x	60	17 R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE, MA	MALDEN	x	x	x	x	x	6	23 R&D ACTIVITIES
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX, MA	HAMILTON	x	x	x	x	x	32	19 R&D ACTIVITIES
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE, MA	SUDBURY	x	x	x	x	x	10	22 R&D ACTIVITIES
NEVADA								
TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	x	x	x	x	x	4000	5 R&D ACTIVITIES
NEW YORK								
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	x	x	x	x	x	99	14 R&D ACTIVITIES
TENNESSEE								
ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	157	207	364	2551	7	39081	3 ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (EASTERN TEST RANGE) (307)								
FLORIDA								
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	2830	1455	4285	5086	1	2342	2 AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA, FL	PORT CANAVERAL	134	133	267	4170	2	15424	1 EASTERN TEST RANGE
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX, FL	COCOA BEACH	x	x	x	x	x	2	3 COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
AUXILIARY FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Total	Rank	Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INTELLIGENCE AND COMMUNICATIONS (303)								
ITALY								
SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	1366	244	1610	1	359	3	COMMUNICATIONS
PHILIPPINES								
ILLAGE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	165	79	244	2	492	2	COMMUNICATIONS
TURKEY								
KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	*	*	*	822	1	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Major Unit-Activity-Function
STRATEGIC (401)								
COLORADO PETERSON AFB CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX, CO	COLORADO SPGS COLORADO SPGS	1305 1362	744 238	2049 1600	3710 1800	1 2	1796 591	1 AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG 2 COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)								
ALASKA KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	*	*	*	*	*	6	11 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CALIFORNIA POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY HALF MOON BAY	45 *	*	45 *	45 *	5 *	90 47	6 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX 7 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAWAII HICKAM AFB JOHNSTON ATOLL. AFD. JQ PUNASANTO AIR FORCE STATION, HI KOEKE AFS, HI BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION, HI KAENA POINT FACILITY, HI WAHIAVA COMM STATION, HI	HONOLULU(APOSF) JOHNSTON ISLAND KAHUKU KEKAHA WAIMANALO WAIKALUA WHITMORE VIL	5079 8 *	2435 * *	7514 8 *	8928 8 *	1 7 *	2757 684 33 11 1571 141 9	1 9 AIRBORNE COMMAND&CONTROL SOD 3 COMMUNICATIONS 8 COMMUNICATIONS 9 SPACE TRACKING 2 COMMUNICATIONS 4 MISSILE TRACKING 10 COMMUNICATIONS
OKLAHOMA OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	191	396	587	587	2	129	5 GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
GREECE									
HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	1353	57	1410	1831	2	172	2	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
PANAMA									
HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	1583	611	2194	2304	1	14078	1	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
TURKEY									
ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	64	16	80	622	3	133	3	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	268	65	333	333	5	8	5	ADMIN HQ
IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	145	59	204	582	4	62	4	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
ARIZONA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	5	56	61	61	15	2174	10	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
CALIFORNIA									
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	*	*	*	*	*	63	32	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	*	*	*	*	*	5538	6	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	3189	12921	16110	18094	5	3690	9	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX, CA	FOLSOM	90	*	90	90	14	52	35	STORAGE ANNEX
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX, CA	LINCOLN	*	*	*	*	*	356	21	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	*	*	*	*	*	70	29	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
COLORADO									
MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE 1	LITTLETON	*	*	*	*	*	464	19	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
FLORIDA									
LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	*	1	1	1	19	203	24	POL SUPPLY SITE
GEORGIA									
AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	24	120	144	144	11	703	15	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	4022	14231	18253	22652	4	8810	3	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
KANSAS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	*	*	*	*	*	549	17	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
MAINE									
SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	*	1	1	1	19	1266	12	POL SUPPLY SITE
MARYLAND									
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	*	*	*	*	*	15	42	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MASSACHUSETTS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	*	*	*	*	*	49	36	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	*	*	*	*	*	18	41	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	*	*	*	*	*	232	23	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
MISSOURI									
AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	1	11	12	12	17	357	20	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 84	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	45	37	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
DMA AEROSPACE CTR (ST. LOUIS AFS)	ST LOUIS	*	*	*	*	*	66	31	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
NEW MEXICO									
AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	*	*	*	*	*	33	38	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
NEW YORK									
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	*	*	*	*	*	8	43	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	*	*	*	*	*	30	39	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	*	*	*	*	*	881	13	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
OHIO									
CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	*	*	*	*	*	3	44	POL SUPPLY SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	*	*	*	*	*	26	40	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	245	2628	2873	2873	8	165	25	ICP (DLA)
AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	9	84	93	93	13	66	31	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	3793	7501	11294	16154	6	8511	4	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	39	2487	2526	2555	9	56	34	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	*	*	*	*	*	79	28	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OKLAHOMA									
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	6088	16459	22547	27352	2	4277	8	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	*	*	*	*	*	332	22	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
SOUTH CAROLINA									
CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	*	1	1	1	19	56	34	POL SUPPLY SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TEXAS									
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT NORTH	30	227	257	257	10	515	18	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	1708	15758	17466	30848	1	4721	7	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION, TX	SAN ANTONIO	158	1881	2039	2967	7	164	26	COMMUNICATIONS
UTAH									
AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	*	*	*	*	*	688	16	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	5184	14121	19305	23174	3	5915	5	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
BOULDER RESEARCH SITE, WY	BOULDER	*	*	*	*	*	144	27	R&D ACTIVITIES
WENDOVER WRG, UT	WENDOVER	*	*	*	*	*	572588	1	RANGE
HILL WRG, UT	WENDOVER	7	86	93	93	13	351539	2	RANGE
LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX, UT	OGDEN	*	12	12	12	17	745	14	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	*	*	*	*	*	1515	11	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)

TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)

ALABAMA									
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	2219	1630	3849	4625	7	3876	10	AIR UNIVERSITY
GUNTER AFS, AL	MONTGOMERY	1166	893	2059	2099	16	392	22	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY	*	*	*	*	*	6	26	COMMUNICATIONS
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX, AL	MONTGOMERY	*	*	*	*	*	37	24	COMMUNICATIONS
ARIZONA									
WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	2662	746	3408	3788	10	4736	8	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT, AZ	COOLIDGE	*	*	*	*	*	5	27	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
RITTENHOUSE AAF, AZ	RITTENHOUSE	*	*	*	*	*	764	20	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CALIFORNIA									
MATHER AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	4178	1255	5433	6387	6	5934	3	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
COLORADO									
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPS	2397	1806	4203	4471	9	18328	1	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
LOWRY AFB	DENVER	3638	4049	7687	9552	2	5781	4	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
AIR FORCE BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area-Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ILLINOIS CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	2556	1326	3882	4486	8	2174	14	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
MISSISSIPPI KEESLER AFB KEESLER TNG SITE 1, MS COLUMBUS AFB MARION COUNTY AIRPORT, AL	BILLOXI BILLOXI COLUMBUS HAMILTON	6026 * 2372 *	2612 * 535 *	8638 * 2907 *	9732 * 3233 *	1 * 11 *	3547 57 4935 1	12 23 7 30	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER TRAINING FLYING TRAINING WING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
OKLAHOMA VANCE AFB KEGELMAN AAF, OK	ENID JET	777 *	124 *	901 *	2820 *	14 *	4202 1134	9 16	FLYING TRAINING WING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
TEXAS LAUGHLIN AFB EAGLE PASS AAF, TX REESE AFB REESE AAF, TX GOODFELLOW AFB BROOKS AFB LACKLAND AFB HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, TX CASTROVILLE MAP, TX RANDOLPH AFB SEGUN AAF, TX RANDOLPH COM SITE, TX SHEPPARD AFB FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT, OK	DEL RIO QUEMADA LUBBOCK BROWNFIELD SAN ANGELO SAN ANTONIO SAN ANTONIO HONDO CASTROVILLE UNIVERSAL CITY SEGUN UNIVERSAL CITY WICHITA FALLS FREDERICK	2351 * 2163 * 927 1439 6138 * * 4943 * * 3546 *	556 * 616 * 330 916 1902 * * 2507 * * 1620 *	2917 * 2779 * 1257 2355 8040 * * 7450 * * 5166 *	3068 * 3000 * 1321 2574 9308 * * 7628 * * 6736 *	12 * 13 * 17 15 3 * * 4 * * 5 *	5331 824 3546 520 1119 1310 6784 1 1 3771 826 * 5258 9	5 19 13 21 17 15 2 30 30 11 18 28 6 25	FLYING TRAINING WING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD FLYING TRAINING WING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD SECURITY WING AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD AUXILIARY FIELD FLYING TRAINING WING AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD COMMUNICATIONS TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER AUXILIARY AIRFIELD

ADMINISTRATION AND ASSOCIATED ACTIVITIES (509)

DIST OF COLUMBIA DOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	1796	920	2716	3004	1	606	1	HQ USAF SUPPORT
---------------------------------	------------	------	-----	------	------	---	-----	---	-----------------

CHAPTER FIVE MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

I. INTRODUCTION

This Chapter presents the Marine Corps' approach to its basing structure and the relationship of that structure to the Marine Corps' tactical force structure. In addition, base operating costs are identified.

The National Security Act of 1947, as amended, prescribes the organization of the Marine Corps.

Based on that directive, the Marine Corps is organized into operating forces assigned to the Fleet Marine Force; reserve forces; security forces for naval installations, ships and embassies; and a supporting establishment of operating bases, air stations, training centers, logistics, and support bases and headquarters elements.

The Marine Corps has identified no future force programs which will change the basic organization of the Marine Corps or its installation alignment.

II. BASE STRUCTURE OVERVIEW

Marine Corps tactical forces are assigned to installations which provide suitable local and regional training opportunities as well as position the forces for support and responsiveness to contingency requirements.

Marine Corps operating forces, split between Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic (FMFLANT) and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific (FMFPAC), are available to CINCLANT and CINCPAC through their respective FMF commanders. Operational commitments for these forces are projected to increase with the additional requirements of three Maritime Prepositioning Ships (MPS) Brigades.

Specifically, FMFLANT will maintain one Marine Amphibious Force (MAF) on the East Coast of the U.S. available to CINCLANT. That MAF will continue to provide up to two Marine Amphibious Units (MAUs) at all times for afloat deployments in the Atlantic, Caribbean, and Mediterranean. The East Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific.

FMFPAC will maintain two MAFs in the Pacific region. Both of these MAFs are available to CINCPAC.

One MAF will remain forward deployed in the Western Pacific with one Brigade from that MAF stationed in Hawaii. One MAF will remain on the West Coast of the U.S. The West Coast MAF will rotate battalions to the Western Pacific. The Hawaii Brigade and the MAF in the Western Pacific will continue to provide for forward afloat deployments.

The Reserve Division/Wing Team will be prepared on short notice to augment/reinforce the active structure with additional capabilities for a major war.

The three active MAFs in the FMF and the Reserve Division/Wing team will be maintained at a maximum state of readiness and deployment posture to assure a capability for rapid and effective response anywhere in the world to support the national strategy. The basic concept that links operating forces with the base structure is the essential requirement to maintain a base and logistics structure capable of:

- supporting peacetime force levels and operational commitments;
- accommodating rapid expansion to wartime force levels in event of mobilization; and,

- maintaining a training and logistics support posture that will provide sustained support for forces committed overseas under full mobilization conditions.

Rationale for the Location of Major Activities:

1. Ground Combat Elements located at Camp Lejeune, Camp Pendleton, Camp Butler and Marine Corps Air station Kaneohe Bay have the following specific requirements:

- a. Adequate training areas for both vertical and over-the-beach amphibious assault training.
- b. Direct rail and highway access to ports of embarkation (with one way transit time not exceeding four hours), and across-the-beach out-load capability for all amphibious shipping.
- c. Helicopter shore facility located to afford direct embarkation of personnel, equipment and supplies aboard amphibious shipping at sea from shore based facilities.
- d. Light fixed-wing aircraft facilities, helicopter landing sites, and fixed-wing Vertical/Short Take Off and Landing (V/STOL) sites within the Division area to support air-ground team training and operations.
- e. Adequate facilities for combined arms training to include impact areas for live firing of organic weapons.
- f. Remote areas with suitable beaches and undeveloped airfield sites for advance deployment training of air-ground teams.
- g. Ready access to established logistics support bases.
- h. Sea, air, and beach areas with suitable adjacent maneuver areas inland for the accomplishment of integrated Navy/Marine amphibious training and exercises.

2. Aviation Combat Elements have the following requirements:

- a. Fighter and Attack Squadrons (VMFA/VMA) located at Marine Corps Air Station, Beaufort, Cherry Point, El Toro, Iwakuni, Kaneohe Bay, and Yuma.

(1) A tactical jet air base within 200 miles of a major operational/tactical base.

(2) Capability to conduct aircraft carrier qualifications within 100 miles of a suitable air installation which can be used in emergency situations such as low fuel state or fouled deck diverts.

(3) Field mirror landing practice at the field and other suitable outlying airfields within 100 miles of home base.

(4) High performance air combat maneuvering (ACM) air space free from other activity and within 100 miles of home base.

(5) Sea and air space free from other activity for safe firing of Sidewinder, Sparrow, or other air-to-air missiles currently in the inventory or those which will be introduced or tested in the foreseeable future.

(6) Instrumental weapons range, targets and control facilities free from other activity for safe firing of missile weapons systems and for special weapons delivery training.

(7) Targets and control facilities for delivery of air-to-air surface ordnance in ground, sea, and air space free from other activity and installations for accomplishment of necessary training with conventional ordnance. Targets within 100 nautical miles of home base. If located greater than 100 miles from home base, a support field with appropriate facilities will be required to support aviation unit deployments.

(8) Fixed and moving shore and seaborne targets for accomplishment of necessary all-weather training with conventional ordnance and guided stand-off weapons which are currently available or will be introduced.

(9) Ground Controlled Intercept/Marine Tactical Data System (GCI/MTDS) units located so as to promote air-to-air intercept training.

(10) Suitable air space for conduct of aerial refueling practice.

(11) Adversary support facilities for ACM training.

b. Marine Attack Helicopter/Marine Light Helicopter/Marine Medium Helicopter/Marine Heavy Helicopter/Marine Observation Squadrons (HMA/HML/HMM.VMO) located at Marine Corps Air Stations, Tustin, New River, Futenma, Kaneohe Bay and at Marine Corps Air Facility, Camp Pendleton.

(1) A helicopter air station located within 40 miles of a Marine Division.

(2) High elevation, confined area, landing sites for training rotary wing pilots.

(3) Protected air space and ordnance target complexes within 50 miles of home base for training pilots and gunners.

(4) Outlying landing sites within 50 miles of home base for the conduct of syllabus training including field carrier landing practice.

(5) Facilities for all-weather training.

(6) Ready access to division training areas for combined arms and assault helicopter joint vertical training.

(7) Ready access to helicopter capable amphibious shipping (LHA/LPH) for the conduct of ship-based training and operations.

3. Marine Corps operating bases for forward deployed units in Japan and Hawaii generally meet the requirements as stated previously.

4. The Marine Corps base at Twentynine Palms, originally established as an artillery training base and aviation gunnery range, is now the Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC). Twentynine Palms' size and location permit unrestricted firing in almost any direction of both artillery and air delivered ordnance. The Headquarters of the 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB) and selected subordinate units are located at Twentynine Palms. Additionally, this base provides ample space for the maneuver of mobile-mechanized task forces. Ten battalion or larger size units are scheduled to conduct combined arms exercises each year. The Marine Corps Communication-Electronics School is also located at Twentynine Palms to take advantage of the absence of electromagnetic interference and conflicting electromagnetic transmissions.

5. The Marine Corps has two logistics support activities, one at Albany, Georgia and the other at Barstow, California. The Marine Corps logistics bases are geographically located to provide the required direct support to individual FMF's at near minimum operating and transportation costs. Both are located in areas of relatively stable labor markets where there is little competition from other government agencies or the civilian sector for the required labor skills.

6. The Marine Corps maintains two recruit depots, one at Parris Island, South Carolina and the other at San Diego, California. Generally, recruits from the Western half of the nation are trained at San Diego and those from the East are trained at Parris Island. Female recruits are trained only at Parris Island. The geographical locations of the present depots reduce the travel costs of arriving recruits and of graduating Marines.

III. RELATIONSHIP OF BASE STRUCTURE TO FORCE STRUCTURE

The Marine Corps base structure is reflective of the mission to support its current and projected force structure levels. It is continually under review for potential mission changes, economy measures, and other relevant developments.

STRATEGIC FORCES (100)

Not applicable.

GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES (200)

The two FMF Headquarters, Fleet Marine Force, Atlantic at Camp Elmore, Norfolk, Virginia, and Fleet Marine Force, Pacific at Camp Smith, Honolulu, Hawaii, are collocated with Headquarters, Commander-in-Chief, Atlantic and Pacific respectively, for command, control, and communications efficiency.

The Marine Corps has three active Marine Amphibious Forces (MAFs). Two MAFs and a portion of the third MAF are based in the United States.

I MAF is based on the West Coast with its headquarters, and its major ground combat element, the 1st Marines Division (MARDIV), located at Camp Pendleton, California. The 3d Marine Aircraft Wing (MAW), the aviation component of I MAF, has its fixed wing aviation elements located at Marine Corps Air Station (MCAS), El Toro, California and MCAS, Yuma, Arizona. The helicopter elements of 3d MAW are located at MCAS (Helicopter) (MCAS(H)), Tustin, California and at the Air Facility at Camp Pendleton. The 1st Force Service Support Group (FSSG), I MAF's logistical component, is also located at Camp Pendleton. The Headquarters of 7th Marine Amphibious Brigade (MAB), located at Twentynine Palms, California, is designated to marry up with equipment and supplies embarked aboard Near Term Pre-Positioning Ships (NTPS). The units that comprise the 7th MAB, are located at Twentynine Palms, Camp Pendleton, Tustin, and El Toro, California. Also located at MCAGCC, Twentynine Palms are a reinforced infantry battalion, and an artillery battalion. An expeditionary airfield has been established to support training at the MCAGCC. Additionally, I MAF is the follow-on force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war or a conflict in the Western Pacific area.

II MAF is based on the East Coast. The 2d MARDIV, the ground combat component of II MAF, is located at Camp Lejeune, as is the logistic component, the 2d FSSG. The 2d MAW, the MAF's aviation component, has its fixed wing aviation units located at MCAS Cherry Point, North Carolina and MCAS, Beaufort

South Carolina. The helicopter units are located at MCAS(H) New River adjacent to Camp Lejeune. The East Coast based MAF is the Marine Corps' primary force in the event of a NATO/Warsaw Pact war.

III MAF, consisting of ground, aviation, and logistic components, is headquartered at Camp S. D. Butler, Okinawa, Japan. Camp Butler is the collective for all Marine Corps owned camps and facilities which comprise the Marine Corps Base structure on Okinawa. The ground combat component of the 3d MARDIV (reinforced) along with the logistic component, 3d FSSG, is located at Camp Butler. The helicopter component is located at MCAS(H), Futenma, Okinawa. A portion of the tactical fixed wing aviation component is based at MCAS Iwakuni Japan and the remainder on Okinawa at Kadena AFB. The forward based III MAF is immediately available for contingency operations in Western Pacific. The 1st Marine Brigade (MARBDE) may provide additional ground and aviation forces for III MAF.

The 1st MARBDE is stationed at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay, Hawaii. The ground component of the Brigade consists of the 3d Marine Regiment and associated support units. The aviation components of tactical fixed wing aviation and helicopters is also located at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay. One of the three infantry battalions and a portion of the aviation assets assigned to the Brigade are continuously deployed as a MAU in the Western Pacific. Dependents of the deployed personnel will be home-based at MCAS, Kaneohe Bay and the requirements for facilities to support dependents will remain unchanged. The 1st Marine Brigade is immediately available for contingency operations throughout the Western Pacific.

AUXILIARY FORCES (300)

Not applicable.

MISSION SUPPORT FORCES (400)

The Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center (MCAGCC) was formerly known as Marine Corps Base, Twentynine Palms, California and is commonly referred to as the "Combat Center". The mission of the Combat Center is to administer and conduct a combined arms program in order to exercise and evaluate participating units in the command, control, and coordination of supporting arms. This mission includes providing the training and guidance for Exercise Forces/Marine Air-Ground Task Forces (MAGTFs) in fire support planning and coordination. To achieve the necessary degree of realism in combat training, live ordnance, innovative training aids, and tactics and techniques of the real world opposition forces are used. Inherent in this mission is the requirement to examine

existing doctrine critically and to use exercises to identify innovative and more efficient means of accomplishing the Fleet Marine Force (FMF) mission.

Henderson Hall is located adjacent to Headquarters Marine Corps in Arlington, Virginia. Henderson Hall provides services and support to Headquarters Marine Corps, including but not limited to, enlisted members' billeting and messing, enlisted and staff non-commissioned officer clubs, post exchange services, and recreational facilities. Henderson Hall's collocation with Headquarters Marine Corps increases the efficiency of the support services it provides.

The Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center (MCMWTC) is located at Pickel Meadows in the Toiyabe National Forest, Mono County, California. The Center provides mission-oriented individual and unit training supportive of Marine Corps contingency missions on the northern flank of NATO, Southwest Asia, and Northeast Asia. The climate and terrain of MCMWTC is unique, offering high altitude, rugged mountain terrain and severe winter conditions. It is the only such location the Marine Corps has ready access to in the continental United States. Mountain and cold weather skills can only be obtained by training in the environment. In addition to mountain and cold weather skills, the training emphasizes small unit leadership, teamwork, confidence, and physical toughening which are applicable to any operational commitment.

Camp Fuji, Japan provides critical organic weapons training ranges which are becoming increasingly unavailable on Okinawa. The training area includes hand grenade, demolitions, LAAW, 106RR, mortar, tank, and artillery ranges. It affords the capability for long range observed fire, tank maneuver, and full employment of the Marine tank/infantry team. It also provides a site for cold weather training. It is considered an essential training area to support the Fleet Marine Force, Pacific.

Marine Corps Auxiliary Landing Field (MCALF) Bogue is located in North Carolina between Camp Lejeune and MCAS Cherry Point. The installation has been altered to accommodate the Expeditionary Airfield (EAF) program which is the present mission of the airfield. The installation is divided into two geographical areas; a garrison area and an expeditionary area. The garrison area provides support and services for those personnel in EAF training and for EAF equipment evaluation. The expeditionary area includes the airfield pavements and is operated only within the capability of the installed EAF equipment to retain as realistic a combat environment as possible. MCALF Bogue is the only installation on the East Coast that provides training for flight and ground crews and

for Marine Corps engineer and Naval Construction Battalion personnel in the installation, maintenance, use, and operation of EAF equipment.

CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES (500)

The Marine Corps has logistic support bases in Albany, Georgia, and Barstow, California.

The Marine Corps maintains recruit depots at Parris Island, South Carolina and San Diego, California.

The Marine Corps Development and Education Command (MCDEC) is located at Quantico, Virginia. MCDEC provides professional development training for Marine Corps officers at the basic, intermediate, and senior level, as well as precommissioning training for all Marine Corps officer candidates. Professional development training for Marine Corps Staff Non-Commissioned Officers is conducted at the Marine Corps Staff NCO Academy. Courses are also provided in communications and computer sciences for officers and enlisted personnel. In addition, MCDEC develops the doctrine, tactics, techniques, and equipment employed by landing forces in amphibious operations and exercises academic supervision over all Marine Corps formal schools. The Marine Security Guard Battalion is also located at MCDEC and is charged with the training of Marine Corps security personnel for duty with the Department of State.

Marine Corps Air Facility (MCAF), Quantico provides maintenance and support facilities for HMX-1. HMX-1 provides helicopter support for the President of the United States, the Vice President, members of the Cabinet, and foreign dignitaries. MCAF, Quantico is situated within easy supporting distance of the Capital.

INDIVIDUALS (600)

Not applicable.

IV. BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (BOC) FOR FY 1983

A summary of the estimated FY83 Base Operating Costs as defined in the Introduction follows:

TABLE XIII
MAJOR DEFENSE PROGRAMS
MARINE CORPS BASE OPERATIONS COSTS (\$ MILLIONS)
FY 1984

Major Defense Programs	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Overseas Areas	Total
Strategic (01)	-	-	-	-
General Purpose (02)	403.1	-	168.8	571.9
Intell & Comm (03)	-	-	-	-
Air/Sealift (04)	-	-	-	-
Guard & Reserve (05)	13.6	-	-	13.6
Research & Dev (06)	-	-	-	-
Cent Supply & Maint (07)	52.8	-	-	52.8
Trng Med & Other Pers (08)	95.1	-	-	95.1
Admin & Assoc (09)	8.5	-	-	8.5
Spt of Other Nations (10)	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	573.1	-	168.8	741.9

V. ACTIONS TO REDUCE ANNUAL BASE OPERATIONS COSTS

The Marine Corps continues to pursue all possible means to reduce base operations cost, including:

1. Increased maintenance of real property (MRP) funding in order to inhibit the growth in the cost for reducing the backlog of maintenance and repair (BMAR).

2. Implementation of audit findings in order to obtain recommended savings.

3. The Marine Corps is complying with the energy conservation program in the DOD and has instituted a Marine Corps energy investment program. Both of these efforts result in cost avoidance and reduced requirements in base operating costs.

4. The construction of projects under the MCON Energy Conservation Program (ECIP).

5. Initiation of a program for efficiency review.

SECTION VI
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE

TABLE XIV

SUMMARY OF NUMBER OF INSTALLATIONS, ACTIVITIES AND PROPERTIES

Mission Category (IDPPC)	Fifty States	U.S. Territories and Possessions	Foreign Areas	Total
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)	12		3	15
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)	8		1	9
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)	2			2
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)	3			3
TOTAL MARINE CORPS	25		4	29

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (202)									
ARIZONA MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	3356	373	3729	4028	7	2930	8	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
CALIFORNIA MCAS, EL TORO MCAF CAMP PENDLETON, CA MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	IRVINE OCEANSIDE OCEANSIDE	11212 * 28029	1104 * 2064	12316 * 30093	12797 * 30836	3 * 2	5220 343 186139	7 16 1	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT HELO TNG/OPERATIONS FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR, CA MCAS (H), TUSTIN	BRIDGEPORT TUSTIN	* 3382	* 38	* 3420	* 3434	* 8	60513 1709	3 10	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG MAG-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION
HAWAII CAMP H. M. SMITH MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	HONOLULU KAILUA	982 9489	31 1081	1013 10570	1031 10595	9 5	420 39392	15 4	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINPAC/HQ IPAC 1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS
NORTH CAROLINA MCAS, CHERRY POINT MCOLF, ATLANTIC, NC MCALF, BOGUE, NC MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE MCAS (H), NEW RIVER, NC MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS, NC MCOLF, OAK GROVE, NC	HAVELOCK HAVELOCK SWANBORO JACKSONVILLE JACKSONVILLE HOLLY RIDGE NEW BERN	9949 * * 34970 * * *	1550 * * 2877 * * *	11499 * * 37847 * * *	12346 * * 38951 * * *	4 * * 1 * * *	26683 1469 837 88432 2773 955 976	5 11 14 2 9 13 12	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING 2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	3752	444	4196	4253	6	6676	6	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
VIRGINIA CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	785	2	787	787	10	22	17	HQ FMF LANT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
GENERAL PURPOSE FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
JAPAN									
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	4144	43	4187	4187	3	1188	3	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	15998	2235	18233	18233	1	45120	1	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	3806	943	4749	4749	2	6590	2	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

GENERAL PURPOSE (202)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
CALIFORNIA									
MC AIR GD CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	7680	402	8082	9411	1	595589	1	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
DIST OF COLUMBIA									
MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & I ST	WASHINGTON	1019	40	1059	1059	3	5	3	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
VIRGINIA									
HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	2415	34	2449	2502	2	21	2	HQ USMC

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
MISSION SUPPORT FORCES
Military Installations Used By
the U. S. Forces in Foreign Areas
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area - Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GENERAL PURPOSE (402)									
JAPAN									
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	36	*	36	36	1	34110	1	TRAINING SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
MARINE CORPS BASE STRUCTURE
CENTRAL SUPPORT FORCES
UNITED STATES
FY 1984

Installation	City	AFTA Mil.	AFTA Civ.	AFTA Tot.	Total Pers.	Rank	Land Area- Acres	Rank	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CENTRAL SUPPLY AND MAINTENANCE (507)									
CALIFORNIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTOW	647	2027	2674	2734	1	5688	1	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
GEORGIA MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	1251	11	1262	1325	2	3327	2	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
TRAINING, MEDICAL AND OTHER PERSONNEL (508)									
CALIFORNIA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	3857	303	4160	8833	2	503	3	RECRUIT TRAINING
SOUTH CAROLINA MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	5207	541	5748	11506	1	8081	2	RECRUIT TRAINING
VIRGINIA MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	6941	1579	8520	8524	3	60647	1	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INST

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

(C)	- Contractor Operated
(I)	- Inactive
AAA	- Anti Aircraft Artillery
AAF	- Auxiliary Air Field
ACT	- Activity
AD	- Air Defense
ADMIN	- Administration
AF	- Air Force
AFB	- Air Force Base
AFP	- Air Force Plant
AFR	- Air Force Reserve
AFRC	- Armed Forces Reserve Center
AFS	- Air Force Station
AFSC	- Air Force Systems Command
AIRCFT	- Aircraft
ALF	- Auxiliary Land Field
AMMO	- Ammunition
AMPHIB	- Amphibious
ANG	- Air National Guard
ANX	- Annex
ASW	- Anti Submarine Warfare
BN	- Battalion
DOMB	- Bombardment
CBT	- Combat
CDEC	- (Army) Combat Development Experimentation Command
CINCPAC	- Commander in Chief, Pacific
CND	- Command
CMD	- Command
CUMH	- Communications
CONST	- Construction
CTR	- Center
DEF	- Defense
DET	- Detachment
DEV	- Development
DIA	- Defense Intelligence Agency
DIST	- Distribution
DIV	- Division
DLA	- Defense Logistics Agency
DMA	- Defense Mapping Agency
E. PAC	- Eastern Pacific
ED	- Education
ELEC	- Electronic
FAC	- Facility
FIG	- Fighter Interceptor Group
FLD	- Field

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

FMF	- Fleet Marine Force
FORSUM	- (Army) Forces Command
FORTRPS	- Force Troops
FSSG	- Force Service Support Group
FWD	- Forward
GD	- Ground
GP	- Group
HELO	- Helicopter
HO	- Headquarters
IAP	- International Airport
ICP	- Inventory Control Point
IND	- Industrial
INF	- Infantry
INST	- Institute
IPAC	- Intelligence Command, Pacific
LANT	- Atlantic
MAB	- Marine Amphibious Brigade
MAF	- Marine Amphibious Force
MAG	- Marine Air Group
MAINT	- Maintenance
MARDE	- Marine Brigade
MARDIV	- Marine Division
MAU	- Marine Amphibious Unit
MAV	- Marine Air Wing
MAV	- Marine Air Wing
MC	- Marine Corps
MCAF	- Marine Corps Air Facility
MCAGCC	- Marine Corps Air Ground Combat Center
MCAGTC	- Marine Corps Air/Ground Training Center
MCAS	- Marine Corps Air Station
MCAS(H)	- Marine Corps Air Station (Helicopter)
MCB	- Marine Corps Base
MCCES	- Marine Corps Communications and Electronics School
MCLB	- Marine Corps Logistics Base
MCMWTC	- Marine Corps Mountain Warfare Training Center
MECH	- Mechanized
MED	- Medical
MIL	- Military
MISC	- Miscellaneous
MPS	- Maritime Prepositioning Ships
MSL	- Missile
NARF	- Naval Air Rework Facility
NAS	- Naval Air Station
NAV	- Naval
NAVCAMS	- Naval Communications Area Master Station

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

NSA	- National Security Agency
NSMC	- Naval Surface Weapons Center
OFF	- Officer
OLF	- Outlying Landing Field
OPER	- Operational
OPNS	- Operations
ORG	- Organization
PAC	- Pacific
PLT	- Pilot
POL	- Petroleum, Oils and Lubricants
PRO	- Program
PROC	- Procurement
PROD	- Production
PROF	- Professional
PT	- Point
PT	- Point
PUB	- Public
R&D	- Research and Development
RAF	- Royal Air Force
RC	- Reserve Component
RD&E	- Research, Development, Test and Evaluation
REC	- Recreation
RECON	- Reconnaissance
REG	- Regional
RES	- Reservation
SCH	- School
SPT	- Support
SQD	- Squadron
STA	- Station
STPAT	- Strategic
SI'S	- Submarine
SUP	- Supply
SYS	- Systems
T&E	- Test and Evaluation
TAC	- (Air Force) Tactical Air Command
TAG	- Tactical Airlift Group
TAW	- Tactical Airlift Wing
TECH	- Technical
TFG	- Tactical Fighter Group
TFW	- Tactical Fighter Wing
TNG	- Training
TRADOC	- (Army) Training and Doctrine Command
TRP	- Troop
USAREUR	- U. S. Army, Europe
USMA	- U. S. Military Academy

UNCLASSIFIED

UNCLASSIFIED

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE

BASE STRUCTURE STUDY

List of Abbreviations

USMC	- U. S. Marine Corps
WG	- Wing
WKS	- Works
WRG	- Weapons Range
AFTA	- Authorized Full Time Assigned

Total Personnel - AFTA + Contractor + Students + a percentage of Reserve personnel

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
INDEX OF INSTALLATIONS

FY 1984

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
ALABAMA Army	ANNISTON ARMY DEPOT	ANNISTON	36201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT	
	MCCLELLAN, FORT	ANNISTON	36205	508	MIL POLICE SCHOOL & TNG CTR	
	LOUISVILLE STAGEFIELD	BRUNDIGE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	ALABAMA ARMY AMMO PLT	CHILDERSBURG	35044	507	AMMUNITION PLANT	
	CAIRNS AAF	DALEVILLE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	RUCKER, FORT	DALEVILLE	36362	508	AVIATION CENTER & SCHOOL	
	ALLEN FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	TOTH FIELD	DOTHAN	*	508	TRAINING	
	RUNKLE TACTICAL SITE	ELBA	*	508	TRAINING	
	SKELLY FIELD	ELBA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	SHELL ARMY HELIPORT	ENTERPRISE	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	HIGH FALLS	GENEVA	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	HIGH BLUFF	HARTFORD	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	REDSTONE ARSENAL	HUNTSVILLE	35898	306	ROCKET&GUIDED MSL,R&D, SCH&CTR	
	GOLDBERG FIELD	MIDLAND CITY	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	PHOSPHATE DEVELOPMENT WORKS	MUSCLE SHOALS	35660	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)	
	HUNT FIELD	OZARK	*	508	HELICOPTER STAGE FIELD	
	TACTICAL SITE X	SAMSON	*	508	TRAINING	
	COOSA RIVER STORAGE ANNEX	TALLEDEGA	35160	507	STORAGE	
	Navy	NAVAL OLF BARIN	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

2

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL OLF FAIRCLOTH	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KAISER	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF KINGS	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MAGNOLIA	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SILVER HILL	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SUMMERDALE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF WOLFE	BALDWIN	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF MIDDLETON	CONECUTT CO	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

Air Force

BIRMINGHAM MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	BIRMINGHAM	35217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HALL ANG STATION	DOTHAN	36301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MARTIN ANG STATION	GADSDEN	35902	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WARREN COUNTY AIRPORT	HAMILTON	35570	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DANNELLY FIELD	MONTGOMERY	36105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GUNTER AFS	MONTGOMERY	36114	508	AF DATA SYSTEMS DESIGN CENTER
HUNTER LOOP COMM FAC ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36108	508	COMMUNICATIONS
MAXWELL AFB	MONTGOMERY	36112	508	AIR UNIVERSITY
MAXWELL COMM ANNEX	MONTGOMERY	36112	303	COMMUNICATIONS

ALASKA

Army

EKLUTNA DISPERSAL SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	DISPERSAL SITE
EKLUTNA MOUNTAIN GLACIER SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING
GULKANA ARMY SITE	ANCHORAGE	*	202	TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
RICHARDSON, FORT	ANCHORAGE	99505	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
BLACK RAPIDS TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
CLEARWATER LAKE TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING
FAIRBANKS PERMAFROST STA	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GERSTLE RIVER ARCTIC TEST SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	306	TEST SITE
GREELY, FORT	FAIRBANKS	98733	202	R&D TEST CENTER
WAINWRIGHT, FORT	FAIRBANKS	99703	202	172ND INFANTRY BRIGADE
YUKON COMMAND TNG SITE	FAIRBANKS	*	202	TRAINING

Navy

NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, ADAK	ADAK	98777	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL STATION, ADAK	ADAK	98791	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
CAPE PRINCE OF WALES	WALES	*	306	SUPPORT SITE-OCEAN SYS CTR

Air Force

ANCHORAGE IAP ADMIN ANNEX	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ELMENDORF AFB	ANCHORAGE	99506	101	21 COMPOSITE WING
KULIS ANG BASE	ANCHORAGE	99502	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CLEAR MISSILE EARLY WARNING ST	ANDERSON	99704	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ALAIID ISLAND ANNEX	ATKA	99502	306	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
ATTU RESEARCH SITE	ATKA	99502	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SHENYA AFB	ATKA	98736	303	6 STRATEGIC WING, DET 1
COLD BAY AIR FORCE STATION	COLD BAY	99571	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MURPHY DOME AIR FORCE STATION	COLLEGE	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
FORT GREELY AIR FORCE RANGE	DFLTA JUNCTION	99737	101	RANGE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

4

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BARTER ISLAND DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BLAIR LAKE WRG	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	RANGE
CHENA RIVER RESEARCH SITE	FAIRBANKS	99702	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
LONELY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
OLITKOK DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT BARROW DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99701	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
POINT LAY DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99702	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
WAINWRIGHT DEW STATION	FAIRBANKS	99782	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BURNT MTN RESEARCH SITE	FORT YUKON	99740	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
FORT YUKON AIR FORCE STATION	FORT YUKON	99740	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAMPION AIR FORCE STATION	GALENA	99741	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
GALENA AIRPORT	GALENA	99741	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
CAPE ROMANZOF AF STATION	HOOPER BAY	99604	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN AIR FORCE STATION	HUGHES	99745	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
INDIAN MTN RESEARCH SITE	HUGHES	99745	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SPARREVOHN AIR FORCE STATION	ILIAMNA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KENAI AIRPORT	KENAI	99611	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
KOTZEBUE AIR FORCE STATION	KOTZEBUE	99752	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TATALINA AIR FORCE STATION	MCGRATH	99627	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
KING SALMON AIRPORT	NAKNEK	99613	101	FORWARD FIGHTER BASE
EIELSON AFB	NORTH POLE	99702	101	6 STRATEGIC WING
CAPE NEWENHAM AF STATION	PLATINUM	99651	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
CAPE LISBURNE AF STATION	POINT HOPE	99766	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
TIN CITY AIR FORCE STATION	WALES	99783	101	ELECTRONICS SITE

AD-A124 971

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

3/74

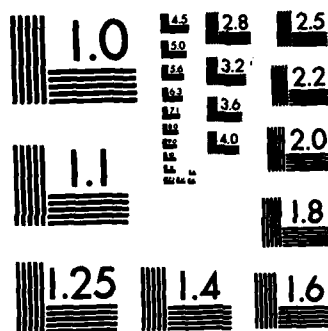
UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/1

NL



Cont



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

5

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ARIZONA	NAVAJO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	FLAGSTAFF	86501	507	STORAGE
Army	GILA BEND AREA	GILA BEND	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	HUACHUCA, FORT	SIERRA VISTA	85613	303	COMM CHD&INTELLIGENCE SCH
	WILCOX AREA	WILCOX	*	303	T & E ACTIVITIES
	YUMA PROVING GROUND	YUMA	85355	306	R & D TEST CENTER
Navy	ARIZONA FACILITY	MARICOPA	*	306	TEST FACILITY-OCEAN SYS CTR
Air Force	WILLIAMS AFB	CHANDLER	85224	508	82 FLYING TRAINING WING
	COOLIDGE/FLORENCE AIRPORT	COOLIDGE	85228	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	GILA BEND AAF	GILA BEND	85337	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	LUKE WRG	GILA BEND	85337	202	RANGE
	HOLBROOK RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	HOLBROOK	86025	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LUKE AFB	LITCHFIELD PARK	85321	202	58 TACTICAL TRAINING WING
	PHOENIX ANG STA	PHOENIX	85008	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SKY HARBOR IAP	PHOENIX	85034	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RITTENHOUSE AAF	RITTENHOUSE	85224	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	AIR FORCE PLANT 44	TUCSON	85726	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	DAVIS MONTHAN AFB	TUCSON	85707	202	355 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	TUCSON INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TUCSON	85706	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LUKE '01 AAF	WITTMAN	85361	202	AUXILIARY FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Marine Corps					
ARKANSAS					
Army	MCAS, YUMA	YUMA	85364	202	JET TNG & TAC AVIATION (3DAW)
	CHAFFEE, FORT	FORT SMITH	72905	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (1)
	PINE BLUFF ARSENAL	PINE BLUFF	71611	507	PRODUCTION
Air Force					
	BLYTHEVILLE AFB	BLYTHEVILLE	72315	101	97 BOMBARDMENT WJNG
	FORT SMITH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT SMITH	72901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HOT SPRINGS MEMORIAL FIELD	HOT SPRINGS	71901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE ROCK AFB	JACKSONVILLE	72076	204	314 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
CALIFORNIA					
Army					
	IRWIN, FORT	BARSTOW	92310	202	NATIONAL TRAINING CENTER
	SIERRA ARMY DEPOT	HERLONG	96113	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	HUNTER LIGGETT, FORT	JOLON	93928	202	DIV TNG-CDEC EXPERIMENTATION
	AFRC, LOS ALAMITOS	LOS ALAMITOS	90720	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	MONTEREY, PRESIDIO OF	MONTEREY	93940	508	DEFENSE LANGUAGE SCHOOL
	OAKLAND ARMY BASE	OAKLAND	94626	204	HARBOR & PORT
	ROBERTS, CAMP ANNEX	PASO ROBLES	*	205	COMMUNICATIONS
	RIVERBANK ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	RIVERBANK	95367	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
	SACRAMENTO ARMY DEPOT	SACRAMENTO	95813	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAN FRANCISCO, PRESIDIO OF	SAN FRANCISCO	94129	402	HQ&ADMIN/LETTERMAN ARMY MED CTR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

7

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ROBERTS, CAMP	SAN MIGUEL	93451	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
MACARTHUR, FORT	SAN PEDRO	90731	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
ORD, FORT	SEASIDE	93941	202	7TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)(-)
SHARPE ARMY DEPOT	STOCKTON	95331	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAVAL FACILITY, PT SUR	BIG SUR	93920	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CONCORD	CONCORD	94520	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, CORONADO	CORONADO	92155	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL AIR FACILITY, EL CENTRO	EL CENTRO	92243	202	FLEET AIR TRAINING SUPPORT
NAVAL FAC, CENTERVILLE BEACH	FERNDALE	95536	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
NAVAL OLF IMPERIAL BEACH	IMPERIAL BEACH	*	202	OUTLYING FIELD
NAS, LEMOORE	LEMOORE	93245	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT
LONG BEACH NAVAL SHIPYARD	LONG BEACH	90822	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR
NAV REG MED CTR, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVSTA, LONG BEACH	LONG BEACH	90822	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL POSTGRADUATE SCHOOL	MONTEREY	93940	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
NAS, MOFFETT FIELD	MOUNTAIN VIEW	94035	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, S FRAN	OAKLAND	94623	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94627	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, OAKLAND	OAKLAND	94625	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, C PENDLETON	OCEAN SIDE	92055	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL ALF CROWS LANDING	PATTERSON	95313	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
NAVAL IND. RESERVE PLANT	POMONA	*	507	MISSILE SYSTEMS (C)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAV CONST BN CTR, PT HUENEME	PORT HUENEME	93043	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
LAGUNA PEAK	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
PACIFIC MISSILE TEST CENTER	PT MUGU	93042	306	RDT&E AIR LAUNCHED WEAPONS
SAN MIGUEL ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SAN NICHOLAS ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	RANGE INSTRUMENTATION
SANTA BARBARA ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	WEATHER STATION
SANTA CRUZ ISLAND	PT MUGU	*	306	INSTRUMENTATION SITE
NAVAL WEAPONS CTR, CHINA LAKE	RIDGECREST	93555	306	AIR WARFARE&MISSILE SYSTEMS
NAVAL OLF SAN CLEMENTE	SAN CLEMENTE	*	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	ASW TRAINING
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, PAC	SAN DIEGO	92147	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, MIRAMAR	SAN DIEGO	92145	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT
NAS, NORTH ISLAND	SAN DIEGO	92135	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAV ELECTRONIC SYSTEM ENG CTR,	SAN DIEGO	92138	306	R&D-ELECTRONICS
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV SUB BASE, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92106	402	SUBMARINE FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL HOSPITAL, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92134	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL OCEAN SYSTEMS CENTER	SAN DIEGO	92152	306	OCEAN TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL STATION, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92136	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92132	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL TRAINING CTR, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92133	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
HUNTERS POINT NAVAL SHIPYARD	SAN FRANCISCO	*	507	SHIP REPAIR (I)
NAS, ALAMEDA	SAN FRANCISCO	94501	202	SUPPORT AIRCRAFT, NARF

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL STATION, TREASURE IS	SAN FRANCISCO	94130	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, SAN PEDRO	SAN PEDRO	"	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, SEAL BEACH	SEAL BEACH	90740	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV SECURITY GP ACT, SKAGGS IS	SONOMA	95476	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL COMM STA, STOCKTON	STOCKTON	95203	303	COMMUNICATIONS
MARE ISLAND NAVAL SHIPYARD	VALLEJO	94592	507	SHIP ALTERATION&REPAIR

Air Force

GEORGE AFB	ADELANTO	92392	202	35 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
POINT ARENA AIR FORCE STATION	ANCHOR BAY	95468	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
COYOTE FLATS AIR STRIP	BISHOP	93514	306	HIGH ALTITUDE TEST LANDING
KRAMER RADAR ANNEX	BORON	93516	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
COMPTON ANG STATION	COMPTON	90224	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LOS ANGELES AFS	EL SEGUNDO	90009	306	SPACE & MISSILE SYSTEMS ORG
TRAVIS AFB	FAIRFIELD	94535	204	60 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCCLELLAN STORAGE ANNEX	FOLSOM	95630	507	STORAGE ANNEX
FRESNO ANG BASE	FRESNO	93727	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
PILLAR POINT AIR FORCE STATION	HALF MOON BAY	94019	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HAYWARD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HAYWARD	94543	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORTON COMM FAC ANNEX	HIGHLAND	92346	204	COMMUNICATIONS
CUDEBACK LAKE WRG	JOHANNESBURG	93528	202	RANGE
LINCOLN COMM ANNEX	LINCOLN	95648	507	COMMUNICATIONS
VANDENBERG AFB	LOWPOC	93437	106	SPACE & MISSILE TEST CENTER
LOS ANGELES AF OI ANNEX	LOS ANGELES	90009	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SAN PEDRO HILLS AFS	LOS ANGELES	90274	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BEALE AFB	MARYSVILLE	95903	101	9 STRATEGIC RECON WING
CASTLE AFB	MERCED	95342	101	93 BOMBARDMENT WING
HILL VALLEY AFS	HILL VALLEY	94941	101	666 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA AFS	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	1 RADAR SQUADRON
MT LAGUNA COMM ANNEX	MT LAGUNA	92048	101	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH HIGHLANDS FACILITY	N SACRAMENTO	95813	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NORWALK DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	NORWALK	90650	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
ONTARIO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	ONTARIO	91761	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 42	PALMDALE	93550	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH COMM ANNEX	PERRIS	92370	101	COMMUNICATIONS
CAMP PARKS COMM ANNEX	PLEASANTON	94566	306	COMMUNICATIONS
MATHES AFB	RANCHO CORDOVA	95655	508	323 FLYING TRAINING WING
KLAMATH AFS	REQUA	95548	101	777 RADAR SQUADRON
KLAMATH COMM ANNEX	REQUA	95548	101	COMMUNICATIONS
EDWARDS AFB	ROSAMOND	93523	306	AF FLIGHT TEST CENTER
MCCLELLAN AFB	SACRAMENTO	95652	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
NORTON AFB	SAN BERNARDINO	92409	204	63 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 19	SAN DIEGO	92199	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
MARCH AFB	SUNNYHEAD	92508	101	22 BOMBARDMENT WING
SUNNYVALE AIR FORCE STATION	SUNNYVALE	94088	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
VAN NUYS AIRPORT	VAN NUYS	91409	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Marine Corps

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

11

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MC LOGISTICS BASE	BARSTON	92311	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE
MC MOUNTAIN WARFARE TNG CTR	BRIDGEPORT	93517	402	COLD WEATHER/MOUNTAIN TNG
MCAS, EL TORO	IRVINE	92709	202	HQ 3RD MAW/JET TNG/OPER SPT
MC BASE, CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	FHF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPER SPT
MCAC CAMP PENDLETON	OCEANSIDE	92055	202	HELO TNG/OPERATIONS
MC AIR 60 CBT CTR 29 PALMS	PALM SPRINGS	92276	402	COMBINED ARMS TNG, MCCES
MC RECRUIT DEPOT, SAN DIEGO	SAN DIEGO	92140	508	RECRUIT TRAINING
MCAS (H), TUSTIN	TUSTIN	92710	202	MA9-16/HELO TRAINING/OPERATION

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE DEPOT, TRACY	TRACY	95376	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
----------------------	-------	-------	-----	-----------------------

COLORADO

Army

FITZSIMONS ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	AURORA	80045	508	HEALTH CARE
CARSON, FORT	COLORADO SPGS	80913	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
ROCKY MOUNTAIN ARSENAL	COMMERCE CITY	80022	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL
PUEBLO ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	PUEBLO	81001	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Air Force

BUCKLEY ANG BASE	AURORA	80011	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
CHEYENNE MOUNTAIN COMPLEX	COLORADO SPGS	80914	101	COMMUNICATIONS, CMD & CONTROL
PETERSON AFB	COLORADO SPGS	80914	401	AEROSPACE DEF CMD HQ&46 AD WG
US AIR FORCE ACADEMY	COLORADO SPGS	80840	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
LOWRY AFB	DENVER	80230	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CONNECTICUT	LA JUNTA RADAR BOMB SCORE SITE	LA JUNTA	81050	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	LAMAR COMMUNICATIONS FAC ANNEX	LAMAR	81502	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MARTIN MISSILE TEST SITE I	LITTLETON	80120	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
	STRATFORD ARMY ENGINE PLANT	STRATFORD	06497	507	PRODUCTION-ENGINES (C)
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BLOOMFIELD	06340	507	PRODUCTION-HELICOPTERS (C)
	NAVAL SUB BASE, NEW LONDON	GROTON	06340	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
	NAV UNDERWATER SYS DEV CTR, NL	NEW LONDON	06320	306	R&D-UNDERSEA WARFARE
	ORANGE AND COMMUNICATION STA	NEW HAVEN	06477	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	BRADLEY INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	WINDSOR LOCKS	06096	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	DOVER AFB	DOVER	19901	204	436 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
	GREATER WILMINGTON AIRPORT	NEWPORT	19720	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DELAWARE	PORT MAHON POL ANNEX	NEWPORT	19720	507	SUPPLY SITE
	MCNAIR, FORT LESLIE J.	WASHINGTON	20319	508	NATIONAL DEFENSE UNIVERSITY
DIST OF COLUMBIA	WALTER REED ARMY MEDICAL CTR	WASHINGTON	20012	508	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

19

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	HQ NAV DISTRICT WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20374	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AUDIO VISUAL CENTER	WASHINGTON	20374	303	PHOTOGRAPHIC SUPPORT
	NAVAL OBSERVATORY	WASHINGTON	20390	303	NAVAL OBSERVATORY
	NAVAL RESEARCH LABORATORY	WASHINGTON	20375	305	PHYSICAL SCIENCES RESEARCH
	NAVAL SECURITY STA, WASHINGTON	WASHINGTON	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	BOLLING AFB	WASHINGTON	20332	509	HQ USAF SUPPORT
	BOLLING COMM ANNEX	WASHINGTON	20332	509	COMMUNICATIONS
Marine Corps	MARINE BARRACKS 8TH & 1 ST	WASHINGTON	20390	402	CEREMONIES/SECURITY
FLORIDA Navy	PINECASTLE RANGE	ASTOR	*	202	RANGE
	PUTNAM TARGET	BOSTWICK	*	202	TARGET
	STEVENS LAKE TARGET	CAMP BLANDING	*	202	TARGET
	NAVAL GLF 4A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL GLF 8A	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL GLF BRONSON	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL GLF SITE 6	ESCAMBIA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAVAL SECURITY GROUP, HOMESTEAD	HOMESTEAD	33039	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	LAKE GEORGE TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
	MAS, CECIL FIELD	JACKSONVILLE	32215	202	ATTACK & ASW AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32212	202	PATROL & ASW AIRCRAFT, NARF
NAV REG MED CTR, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32214	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL FUEL DEPOT, JACKSONVILLE	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	STORAGE-FUELS
NAVAL OLF WHITEHOUSE	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL SUPPLY CENTER	JACKSONVILLE	32208	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
RODMAN TARGET	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	TARGET
NAS, KEY WEST	KEY WEST	33040	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT
NAVAL STATION, MAYPORT	MAYPORT	32228	402	OPERATING BASE
NAS, WHITING FIELD	MILTON	32570	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL OLF BREWTON	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HAROLD	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF PACE	MILTON	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TRAINING CENTER, ORLANDO	ORLANDO	32813	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING
NAV COASTAL SYSTEMS CENTER	PANAMA CITY	32407	306	COASTAL REGION WARFARE
NAS, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	508	FLIGHT TRAINING, NARF
NAV AEROS® MED CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32512	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV ED&TNG PRO DEV CTR, ELLYSON	PENSACOLA	32509	508	TRAINING PROGRAM DEVELOPMENT
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, PENSACOLA	PENSACOLA	32508	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF CANAL	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SAUFLEY	PENSACOLA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL TECH TNG CTR, CORRY STA	PENSACOLA	32511	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAVAL OLF CHOCTAW	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF HOLLEY	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF SANTA ROSA	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

15

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL GLF SPENCER	SANTA ROSA	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	WEST PALM BEACH	*	507	STORAGE-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)

Air Force

AVON PARK AAF	AVON PARK	33825	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
AVON PARK WRG	AVON PARK	33825	202	RANGE
JACKSONVILLE IAP	CALLAHAN	32229	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
COCOA BEACH COMM ANNEX	COCOA BEACH	32931	307	COMMUNICATIONS
PATRICK AFB	COCOA BEACH	32925	307	AF EASTERN TEST RANGE
EGLIN AAF 3	CRESTVIEW	32536	202	SPECIAL OPERATIONS GROUP
HOMESTEAD AFB	HOMESTEAD	33030	202	31 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HOMESTEAD COMM ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33039	202	COMMUNICATIONS
HOMESTEAD TNG ANNEX	HOMESTEAD	33034	202	TRAINING SITE
EGLIN AAF 10	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 6	MILTON	32570	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
EGLIN AAF 2	NICEVILLE	32578	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
JACKSONVILLE AFS	ORANGE PARK	32212	101	679 RADAR SQUADRON
TYNDALL AFB	PANAMA CITY	32401	101	AIR DEFENSE WEAPONS CENTER
CUDJOE KEY AIR FORCE STATION	PERKY	*	306	ELECTRONICS SITE
RICHMOND AFS	PERRINE	33157	101	644 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CANAVERAL AIR FORCE STA	PORT CANAVERAL	32925	307	EASTERN TEST RANGE
MACDILL AFB	TAMPA	33608	202	56 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
EGLIN O9/HURLBURT AAF	VALPARISO	32544	202	1 SPECIAL OPERATIONS WING
EGLIN AFB	VALPARISO	32542	306	ARMAMENT DEVELOPMENT&TEST CTR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

16

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies					
GEORGIA					
Army					
	LYNN HAVEN DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	LYNN HAVEN	32444	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
	MCPHERSON, FORT	ATLANTA	30330	402	FORSYTH HQ
	GORDON, FORT	AUGUSTA	30905	508	SIGNAL CENTER & SCHOOL
	CATOOSA RIFLE RANGE	CHATTANOOGA, TN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BENNING, FORT	COLUMBUS	31905	508	THE INFANTRY CENTER & SCHOOL
	GILLEM, FORT	FOREST PARK	30050	402	READINESS REGION HQ
	BENNING, FORT TRAINING AREA	GAINESVILLE	*	202	TRAINING
	STEWART, FORT	HINESVILLE	31314	202	24TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	HUNTER ARMY AIRFIELD	SAVANNAH	31409	202	24TH INFANTRY DIVISION TNG
Navy					
	NAVY SUPPLY CORPS SCHOOL	ATHENS	30606	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAVAL SUB BASE	KINGS BAY	31547	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAS, ATLANTA	MARIETTA	30060	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
Air Force					
	MCCOLLUM ANG STATION	KENNESAW	30144	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LEWIS B WILSON AIRPORT	MACON	31201	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 6	MARIETTA	30060	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
	DOBBS AFB	MARIETTA	30060	205	RC ACT - 94 TAW (AFR)
	SAVANNAH AFS	SAVANNAH	31409	101	702 RADAR SQUADRON

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

17

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SAVANNAH ANG COMM STATION	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAVANNAH MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SAVANNAH	31402	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCKINNON AIRPORT COMM STA	ST SIMONS IS	31522	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
STATESBORO BOMB SCORING SITE	STATESBORO	30458	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
MOODY AFB	VALDOSTA	31601	202	347 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
ROBINS AFB	WARNER ROBINS	31098	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER

Marine Corps

MC LOGISTICS BASE	ALBANY	31704	507	DEPOT MAINT/SUPPLY & STORAGE/ICP
-------------------	--------	-------	-----	----------------------------------

HAWAII

Army

POHAKULOA TRAINING AREA	HILO	96556	202	DIVISION TRAINING
ALIAHANU MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96818	402	HOUSING
DERUSSY, FORT	HONOLULU	96815	205	ARMY RESERVE HQ
HONOLULU MILITARY RES	HONOLULU	96602	202	TRAINING
KAMEHAMEHA, FORT	HONOLULU	96853	402	HOUSING
KAPALAMA MILITARY RESERVATION	HONOLULU	96858	204	STORAGE
RUGER, FORT	HONOLULU	96816	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD HQ
SCHOFIELD BARRACKS MIL RES	HONOLULU	96857	202	25TH INFANTRY DIVISION (-)
SHAFTER, FORT	HONOLULU	96858	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN
TRIPLER ARMY MEDICAL CENTER	HONOLULU	96859	508	HEALTH CARE
DILLINGHAM MILITARY RES	WAIHANA	96819	202	TRAINING
HELEMANO RADIO STATION	WAIHANA	96859	303	COMMUNICATIONS
KAHUKU TNG AREA	WAIHANA	96731	202	TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

18

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KIPAPA AMMO STORAGE SITE	WAIHANA	96789	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WAIANA MIL RES	WAIHANA	96786	402	COMMUNICATIONS
KAENA POINT MILITARY RES	WAIANA	96696	202	TRAINING
MAKUA MILITARY RESERVATION	WAIANA	96791	202	TRAINING

Navy

MAKALAPA	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
OHANA NUI	AIEA	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAS, BARBERS POINT	HONOLULU	96862	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, EPAC	HONOLULU	96786	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL ALF FORD ISLAND	HONOLULU	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL STATION, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUB BASE, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	402	SUBMARINE FORCES SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PEARL HARBOR	HONOLULU	96860	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAV PAC MISSILE RANGE FACILITY	KEKAHA	96752	306	MISSILE FIRING RANGE
KAULA ISLAND	NIHAU	*	202	TARGET
CAMP CATLIN	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
FORD ISLAND	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
PEARL CITY	PEARL CITY	*	402	OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
NAV PUB WKS CTR, PEARL HARBOR	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
PEARL HARBOR NAVAL SHIPYARD	PEARL HARBOR	96860	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL MAGAZINE, LUALUALEI	WAIANA	96792	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
KOLE KOLE PASS	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
LOWER KIPAPA	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

19

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WAIKELE	WAIPAHU	*	507	LOGISTICS SUPPORT
WAIPIO PENINSULA	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
WEST LOCH	WAIPAHU	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE

Air Force

HICKAM AFB	HONOLULU (AFOSF)	96853	402	9 AIRBORNE COMMAND & CONTROL SQD
PUNAHONO AIR FORCE STATION	KAHUKU	96731	106	COMMUNICATIONS
BARKING SANDS SUPPORT ANNEX	KEKAHA	96752	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KOKEE AFS	KEKAHA	96752	106	SPACE TRACKING
PALEHUA AF SOLAR OBS RES SITE	MANAKULI	*	303	SOLAR OBSERVATION
SO POINT AIR FORCE STATION	NAALEHU	96772	106	RANGE
KAALA AIR FORCE STATION	WAIANA	96786	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WHEELER AFB	WAIANA (AFOSF)	96854	202	22 TACTICAL AIR SUPPORT SQD
KAENA POINT FACILITY	WAIALUA	96791	106	MISSILE TRACKING
BELLOWS AIR FORCE STATION	WAIMANALO	96795	106	COMMUNICATIONS
WAIANA COMM STATION	WHITMORE VIL	96786	106	COMMUNICATIONS

Marine Corps

CAMP H. M. SMITH	HONOLULU	96861	202	HQ FMF PAC/HQ CINCPAC/HQ IPAC
MCAS, KANEHOE BAY	KAILUA	96863	202	1ST MARBDE/JET & HELO TNG OPNS

Defense Agencies

DEFENSE COMMUNICATIONS CENTER	KUHA	96759	303	COMMUNICATIONS
-------------------------------	------	-------	-----	----------------

IDAH0

Air Force

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
BOISE AIR TERMINAL (GOWEN FLD)	BOISE	83701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SAYLOR CREEK WRG	BRUNEAU	83604	202	RANGE
MOUNTAIN HOME AFB	MOUNTAIN HOME	83648	202	366 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WILDER RADAR BOMB SCORING SITE	WILDER	83676	202	BOMB SCORING SITE

ILLINOIS

Army

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ST LOUIS AREA SUPPORT CTR	GRANITE CITY	62040	402	COMMUNITY SUPPORT
SHERIDAN, FORT	HIGHLAND PARK	60037	508	RECRUITING COMMAND HQ
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT ELWOOD	JOLIET	60436	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
JOLIET ARMY AMMO PLT KANKAKEE	JOLIET	60436	507	AMMUNITION PLANT (C)(I)
ROCK ISLAND ARSENAL	ROCK ISLAND	61299	507	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANK COMPONENTS
SAVANNA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	SAVANNA	61074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAS, GLENVIEW	GLENVIEW	60026	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL TNG CTR, G LAKES	NORTH CHICAGO	60088	508	RECRUIT & SKILL TRAINING

Air Force

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREATER PEORIA AIRPORT	BARTONVILLE	61607	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SCOTT AFB	BELLVILLE	62225	204	375 AEROMEDICAL AIRLIFT WING
CHICAGO-O'HARE IAP	CHICAGO	60666	205	RC ACT - 928 TAG (AFR)
CHANUTE AFB	RANTOUL	61868	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
CAPITAL MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	62705	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
INDIANA					
Army	INDIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	CHARLESTOWN	47111	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C)
	ATTERBURY RESERVE TNG AREA	EDINBURG	46124	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	HARRISON, FT BENJAMIN	INDIANAPOLIS	46216	508	US ARMY INSTITUTE FOR ADMIN
	JEFFERSON PROVING GROUND	MADISON	47250	306	R&D AMMO TEST CENTER
	NEWPORT ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	NEWPORT	47966	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICAL (C) (I)
Navy					
	NAV WEAPONS SUPPORT CTR, CRANE	CRANE	47522	507	WEAPONS SYSTEM & ORDNANCE SPT
	NAVAL AVIONICS CENTER	INDIANAPOLIS	46218	306	AVIONICS REPAIR
	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MISHAWAKA	*	507	MISSILE SUPPORT (C)
Air Force					
	GRISCOM AFB	BUNKER HILL	46970	101	305 AIR REFUELING WING
	FT WAYNE MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FORT WAYNE	46809	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HULMAN FIELD	TERRE HAUTE	47803	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
IOWA					
Army					
	DES MOINES, FORT	DES MOINES	50303	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	IOWA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MIDDLETOWN	52638	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
Air Force					
	DES MOINES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	DES MOINES	50321	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORT DODGE FACILITY	FORT DODGE	50501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KANSAS	SIOUX CITY MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SERGEANT BLUFF	61054	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	SUNFLOWER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	DESOTO	66018	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLANTS (C) (I)
	RILEY, FORT	JUNCTION CITY	66442	202	1ST INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LEAVENWORTH, FORT	LEAVENWORTH	66027	508	CMD & GENERAL STAFF COLLEGE
	KANSAS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	PARSONS	67357	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
Air Force	SMOKEY HILL ANG RANGE	BROOKVILLE	67425	205	RANGE
	FORBES AIRPORT	PAULINE	66620	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 13	WICHITA	67202	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MCCONNELL AFB	WICHITA	67221	101	381 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE IND PLT EQUIPMENT FAC	ATCHISON	66002	507	STORAGE-IND. EQUIPMENT (DLA)
KENTUCKY	CAMPBELL, FORT	CLARKSVILLE, TN	42223	202	101ST AIRBORNE DIVISION
Army	LEX BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACT	LEXINGTON	40511	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	KNOX, FORT	LOUISVILLE	40121	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	BLUEGRASS ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	RICHMOND	40475	507	AMMUNITION DEPOT
Navy	NAV ORDNANCE STA, LOUISVILLE	LOUISVILLE	40214	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

23

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	STANDIFORD FIELD	LOUISVILLE	40213	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHMOND BOMB SCORING SITE	RICHMOND	40475	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
LOUISIANA Army	POLK, FORT	LEESVILLE	71459	202	5TH INFANTRY DIV (MECH) (-)
	LOUISIANA ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	SHREVEPORT	71130	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
Navy	NAS, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, NEW ORLEANS	NEW ORLEANS	70146	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
Air Force	ENGLAND AFB	ALEXANDRIA	71301	202	23 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	BARKSDALE AFB	BOSSIER CITY	71110	101	2 BOMBARDMENT WING
	CLAIBORNE WRG	FOREST HILL	71439	202	RANGE
	HAMMOND ANG COMM STATION	HAMMOND	70401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LAKE CHARLES AIR FORCE STATION	LAKE CHARLES	70601	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	JACKSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	NEW ORLEANS	70183	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SLIDELL RADAR SITE	SLIDELL	70458	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
MAINE Navy	NAS, BRUNSWICK	BRUNSWICK	04011	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL COMM UNIT, CUTLER	EAST MACHIAS	04630	303	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	SOUTH BRISTOL	*	507	TEST FACILITY
	NAV SECURITY GP ACT, WINTER HA	WINTER HARBOR	04693	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	BANGOR INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	BANGOR	04401	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	L BLOTNER BOMB SCORING SITE	CARIBOU	04736	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	CASHWELL AFS	CASHWELL	04750	101	766 RADAR SQUADRON
	LORING AFB	LIMESTONE	04750	101	42 BOMBARDMENT WING
	SOUTH PORTLAND ANG STATION	SOUTH PORTLAND	04106	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SEARSPORT DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	SEARSPORT	04974	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
	ABERDEEN PROVING GROUND	ABERDEEN	21005	306	R&D TEST CTR, ORDNANCE SCH&CTR
	HARRY DIAMOND LABORATORIES	ADELPHI	20783	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
HARRY DIAMOND LABS TEST AREA	ADELPHI	20763	306	TEST SITE	
HEADE GEORGE G, FORT	BALTIMORE	20755	402	HEADQUARTERS & ADMIN, NSA	
RITCHIE, FORT	CASCADE, PA	21719	103	COMMUNICATIONS	
REED, WALTER MED CTR ANNEX	FOREST GLEN	20012	508	HEALTH CARE	
DETRICK, FORT	FREDERICK	21701	306	R&D ACTIVITIES	
REED, WALTER MED CTR, GLENHAVEN	WASHINGTON, D.C.	*	508	HOUSING	
Navy	NAVAL SHIP R&D CTR, ANNAPOLIS	ANNAPOLIS	21402	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY

Defense Agencies

MARYLAND

Army

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

25

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
US NAVAL ACADEMY	ANNAPOLIS	21402	508	OFFICER ACQUISITION TRAINING
D W TAYLOR NAV SHIP R&D CTR	BETHESDA	20084	306	R&D-SHIP TECHNOLOGY
NAVAL MEDICAL COMMAND-NCR	BETHESDA	20014	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM UNIT, WASHINGTON	CHEL TENHAM	20390	303	COMMUNICATIONS
BLOODSWORTH ISLAND	CROCHERON	*	402	TARGET COMPLEX
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	CUMBERLAND	*	507	R&D-PROPELLANTS (C)
NAV ORDNANCE STA, INDIAN HEAD	INDIAN HEAD	20640	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
CHESAPEAKE TRACKING SITE	LEXINGTON PARK	*	306	TRACKING SITE
NAVAL AIR TEST CTR, PAX RIVER	LEXINGTON PARK	20670	306	T&E AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS
NAV SURFACE WEAPONS CTR, WH OAK	SILVER SPRING	20910	306	R&D-NAVAL WEAPONS
SOLOMONS FACILITY	SOLOMONS	*	306	TEST SITE
WEBSTER FIELD	ST INIGOOES	*	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

GLENN L. MARTIN AIRPORT	BALTIMORE	21220	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BRANDYWINE COMM STATION	BRANDYWINE	20613	204	COMMUNICATIONS
ANDREWS AFB	CAMP SPRINGS	20331	204	89 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
GOVERNORS BRIDGE COMM STATION	DAVIDSONVILLE	21035	204	COMMUNICATIONS
AIR FORCE PLANT 50	HALETHORPE	21227	507	AIRCFT QUALITY EXTENSIONS (C)

Defense Agencies

DMA HYDRO/TOPOGRAPHIC CTR	BROOKMONT	20315	507	PROD OF MAPS & CHARTS (DMA)
---------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	-----------------------------

MASSACHUSETTS

Army

DEVENS, FORT	AYER	01433	508	INTELLIGENCE TRAINING
--------------	------	-------	-----	-----------------------

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SOUTH BOSTON SUPPORT ACTIVITY	BOSTON	02210	402	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG-DLA SUP
EDWARDS, CAMP NG	BOURNE	02532	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
USA NATICK RSCH & DEV LABS	NATICK	01760	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
USA MAT & MECH RESEARCH CTR	WATERTOWN	02172	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

Navy

NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BEDFORD	*	507	R&D-MISSILES & AIRCRAFT (C)
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	PITTSFIELD	*	507	PRODUCTION-HSL COMPONENTS (C)
NAS, SOUTH WEYMOUTH	SOUTH WEYMOUTH	02190	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING

Air Force

HANSCOM AFB	BEDFORD	01731	306	ELECTRONICS SYSTEMS DIV AFSC
WESTOVER AFB	CHICOPEE	01022	205	RC ACT - 439 TAW (AFR)
AIR FORCE PLANT 28	EVERETT	02119	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
OTIS AFB	FALMOUTH	02542	105	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
WESTOVER COMM ANNEX	GRANBY	01022	205	COMMUNICATIONS
SAGAMORE HILL RESEARCH ANNEX	HAMILTON	01936	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 29	LYNN	01901	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
MAYNARD RESEARCH SITE	MAYNARD	01754	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 63	NORTH GRAFTON	01536	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
NORTH TRURO AIR FORCE STATION	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
NORTH TRURO COMM ANNEX	NORTH TRURO	02652	101	COMMUNICATIONS
SUDBURY RESEARCH SITE	SUDBURY	01776	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PROSPECT HILL RESEARCH SITE	WALTHAM	02145	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
WELLESLEY ANG STATION	WELLESLEY	02181	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MICHIGAN					
	BARNES MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	WESTFIELD	01085	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WORCHESTER ANG STATION	WORCHESTER	01605	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Army	CUSTER RC TNG AREA	BATTLE CREEK	49012	205	RC TNG
	PONTIAC STORAGE FACILITY	PONTIAC	48063	507	STORAGE
	DETROIT ARSENAL	WARREN	48090	306	R&D, PRODUCTION-TANKS
	DETROIT ARSENAL TANK PLANT	WARREN	48090	507	PRODUCTION-TANKS (C)
Air Force					
	PHELPS COLLINS AIRPORT	ALPENA	49707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BAYSHORE BOMB SCORING SITE	BAYSHORE	49711	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	CALUMET AFS	CENTRAL	49913	101	665 RADAR SQUADRON
	K. I. SAWYER AFB	GRINN	49643	101	410 BOMBARDMENT WING
	SELFREDGE ANG BASE	MT CLEMENS	48045	205	RC ACT - 191 FIG (ANG)
	WURTSWORTH AFB	OSCODA	48753	101	379 BOMBARDMENT WING
	PORT AUSTIN AIR FORCE STATION	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PORT AUSTIN COMM ANNEX	PORT AUSTIN	48467	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	W K KELLOGG REGIONAL AIRFIELD	SPRINGFIELD	49016	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TWIN CITIES ARMY AMMO PLANT	NEW BRIGHTON	55112	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (1)
	NAVAL INDUSTRIAL RESERVE PLANT	ST PAUL		507	PRODUCTION-ELECTRONIC EQUIP(C)
MINNESOTA					
Army					
Navy					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

28

State
Military
Service

Air Force

MISSISSIPPI

Army

Navy

Air Force

MISSOURI

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DULUTH ANG BASE	DULUTH	55811	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DULUTH IAP	DULUTH	55814	101	23 AIR DEFENSE DIV
MINNEAPOLIS-ST PAUL IAP	MINNEAPOLIS	55450	205	RC ACT - 934 TAG (AFR)
MCCAIN, CAMP NG	GRENADE	38926	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MISSISSIPPI ARMY AMMO PLANT	PICAYUNNE	39466	507	PRODUCTION-STORAGE-AMMO(C)(I)
NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC OFFICE	BAY ST LOUIS	39529	303	NAVAL OCEANOGRAPHIC ACTIVITIES
NAV CONST BN CTR, GULFPORT	GULFPORT	39501	402	CONSTRUCTION FORCE SUPPORT
NAVAL OLF BRAVO	KEMPER	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL OLF ALPHA	LAUDERDALE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, MERIDIAN	MERIDIAN	39309	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
KEESLER AFB	BILOXI	39534	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
KEESLER TNG SITE 1	BILOXI	39543	508	TRAINING
COLUMBUS AFB	COLUMBUS	39701	508	14 FLYING TRAINING WING
ALLEN C THOMPSON FIELD	FLOWOOD	39205	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GULFPORT MAP ANG PERM TNG BASE	GULFPORT	39501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
KEY FIELD	MERIDIAN	39301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service Army	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	LAKE CITY ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	INDEPENDENCE	64050	507	PRODUCTION-SMALL ARMS AMMO (C)
	WOOD, FORT LEONARD	JEFFERSON CITY	65473	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
	GATEWAY ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63143	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C) (I)
	ST LOUIS ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	ST LOUIS	63120	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
Air Force	BELTON COMM STATION ANNEX	BELTON	64030	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	HARRISONVILLE TEST ANNEX	BELTON	64030	205	R&D ACTIVITIES
	ROSECRANS MEMORIAL AIRPORT	ELWOOD	64503	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICHARDS-GEBAUR AFB	GRANDVIEW	64030	205	442 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING(AFR)
	WHITEMAN AFB	KNOB NOSTER	65301	101	351 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 65	NEOSHO	64850	507	ENGINE OVERHAUL (C)
	LAMBERT ST LOUIS IAP ANG	ST ANN	63145	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 64	ST LOUIS	60344	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	JEFFERSON BARRACKS ANG STATION	ST LOUIS	63121	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ST LOUIS AFS	ST LOUIS	63166	204	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE
Defense Agencies	DMA AEROSPACE CTR	ST LOUIS	63118	507	PRODUCTION-AEROSPACE MAPS(DMA)
MONTANA					
Army	HARRISON, WM HENRY, FORT NG	HELENA	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MISSOULA, FORT	MISSOULA	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

30

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	GREAT FALLS COMM FACILITY SITE	GREAT FALLS	59401	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GREAT FALLS IAP	GREAT FALLS	59401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MALMSTROM AFB	GREAT FALLS	59402	101	341 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING
NEBRASKA Army	CORNHUSKER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	GRAND ISLAND	68801	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)(I)
	MEAD FACILITY NG	MEAD	68041	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Air Force	OFFUTT AFB	BELLEVUE	68113	101	55 STRATEGIC RECON WING
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 2	ELKHORN	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	HASTINGS BOMB SCORING SITE	HASTINGS	68901	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	OFFUTT COMM ANNEX 3	HOOPER	68113	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	LINCOLN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	LINCOLN	68502	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
NEVADA Army	HAWTHORNE ARMY AMMO PLT	HAWTHORNE	89415	507	STORAGE-AMMO
	LAKE MEAD BASE	LAS VEGAS	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT-AIR FORCE
Navy	NAS, FALLON	FALLON	89406	202	ATTACK AIRCRAFT TRAINING
	TARGETS B-16, 17, 19, 21	FALLON	*	202	TARGETS
Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

31

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function	
NEW HAMPSHIRE	HAWTHORNE BOMB SCORING SITE	BABBITT	89416	202	BOMB SCORING SITE	
	INDIAN SPRINGS AAF	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD	
	NELLIS WRG	INDIAN SPRINGS	89018	202	RANGE	
	NELLIS AFB	LAS VEGAS	89110	202	474 TFW WEAPONS CTR	
	NELLIS COMM ANNEX	LAS VEGAS	89191	202	COMMUNICATIONS	
	RENO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	RENO	89504	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES	
	MUD LAKE TEST ANNEX	TONOPAH	89049	306	GENERAL SUPPORT SITE	
	TONOPAH AFS	TONOPAH	89049	306	R&D ACTIVITIES	
	Army	ARMY COLD REGIONS RESEARCH LAB	HANDOVER	03755	306	R&D-COLD WEATHER IMPACT
		PORTSMOUTH NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	03801	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
Navy						
Air Force						
NEW JERSEY	NH SATELLITE TRACKING ANNEX	MT VERNON	03057	101	ELECTRONICS SITE	
	PEASE AFB	NEWINGTON	03801	101	509 BOMBARDMENT WING	
	Army	EVANS AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RDT&E ACTIVITIES
		OAKHURST AREA	ASBURY PARK	*	306	RDT&E ACTIVITIES
	MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-BAYONNE	BAYONNE	07002	204	HARBOR & PORT	
	PICATINNY ARSENAL	DOVER	07801	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS	
	PEDRICKTOWN SUPPORT FACILITY	PEDRICKTOWN	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING	

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installation

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	CHAS WOOD AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE
	COLES AREA	RED BANK	*	306	SUPPORT SITE (I)
	MONMOUTH, FORT	RED BANK	07703	306	R&D HEADQUARTERS
	DIX, FORT	TRENTON	08640	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS STA, EARLE	COLTS NECK	07722	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AIR ENG CTR, LAKEHURST	LAKEHURST	08733	306	AIRCRAFT LAUNCH/RECOVERY SYS
	NAVAL AIR PROPULSION CENTER	TRENTON	08628	306	ENGINE T&E ACTIVITIES
Air Force	GIBBSBORO AIR FORCE STATION	GIBBSBORO	08026	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	PALERMO COMM FACILITY	PALERMO	08204	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	ATLANTIC CITY AIRPORT	PLEASANTVILLE	08232	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WARREN GROVE WRG	WARREN GROVE	*	205	RANGE
	MCGUIRE AFB	WRIGHTSTOWN	08641	204	438 MILITARY AIRLIFT GROUP
NEW MEXICO					
Army	BLISS FORT, AAA RANGES	EL PASO	*	508	RANGE
	FORT WINGATE DEPOT ACT	GALLUP	87316	507	STORAGE
	WHITE SANDS MISSILE RANGE	WHITE SANDS	88002	306	R&D WEAPONS TEST CENTER
Navy	NAVAL ORDNANCE MSL TEST FAC	WHITE SANDS	*	507	MISSILE TEST RANGE
Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NEW YORK Army	HOLLOWAY AFB	ALAMOGORDO	88330	202	49 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	AIR FORCE PLANT 83	ALBUQUERQUE	87101	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINE PARTS(C)
	KIRTLAND AFB	ALBUQUERQUE	87117	204	1550 AIRCREW TRAINING TEST WG
	CLOUDCROFT SATELLITE TRACKING	CLOUDCROFT	88317	101	SATELLITE TRACKING
	CANNON AFB	CLOVIS	88101	202	27 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	SILVER CITY RADAR SITE	GLENWOOD	88039	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	MELROSE WRG	MELROSE	88124	202	RANGE
	HAMILTON, FORT	BROOKLYN	11252	508	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
	WADSWORTH, FORT	NEW YORK	10305	508	FAMILY HOUSING
	STEWART ARMY SUBPOST	NEWBURGH	12550	402	HOUSING
Navy	SENECA ARMY DEPOT	ROMULUS	14541	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	GALEVILLE TRNG SITE	WALKILL	12589	508	TRAINING
	DRUM, FORT	WATERTOWN	13602	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	WATERVLIET ARSENAL	WATERVLIET	12189	507	R&D, PROD-ARTILLERY COMPONENTS
	WEST POINT MILITARY RES	WEST POINT	10996	508	USMA-OFF ACQUISITION TNG
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BETHPAGE	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT & PARTS(C)
	NAVAL STATION, NEW YORK	BROOKLYN	11251	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	CALVERTON	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
	MITCHELL FIELD ANNEX	GARDEN CITY	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	FISHERS ISLAND	MONTAUK	*	306	TEST SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

34

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	ROCHESTER	*	507	PRODUCTION-FUZES (C)
LAKE SENECA	SENECA	*	306	TEST SITE

Air Force

AVA TEST ANNEX	AVA	13303	306	TEST SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 49	BUFFALO	14240	507	PRODUCTION-STEEL SHAPES (C)
FOREST PORT TEST ANNEX	FOREST PORT	13350	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
GREAT BEND BOMB SCORING SITE	GREAT BEND	13463	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
AIR FORCE PLANT 59	JOHNSON CITY	13790	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT SYSTEMS(C)
AIR FORCE PLANT 38	LEWISTON	14092	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET ENGINES (C)
STOCKBRIDGE TEST ANNEX	MERRILLVILLE	13402	306	TEST SITE
MONTAUK AFS	MONTAUK	11954	101	773 RADAR SQUADRON
NIAGARA FALLS IAP	NIAGARA FALLS	14304	205	RC ACT - 914 TAG (AFR)
TUNWONDS HILL TEST ANNEX	ONTARIO	14519	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
PLATTSBURGH AFB	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	380 BOMBARDMENT WING
PLATTSBURGH COMM ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	COMMUNICATIONS
PLATTSBURGH TRAINING ANNEX	PLATTSBURGH	12903	101	TRAINING SITE
GRIFFISS AFB	ROME	13440	101	416 BOMBARDMENT WING
GRIFFISS COMM ANNEX	ROME	13441	101	COMMUNICATIONS
ROSLYN ANG STATION	ROSLYN	11576	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SARATOGA AFS	SARATOGA SPGS	12866	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (I)
SCHENECTADY AIRPORT	SCHENECTADY	12301	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HANCOCK FIELD	SYRACUSE	13225	101	21 AIR DEFENSE SAGE DIVISION
VERONA TEST ANNEX	VERONA	13478	306	TEST SITE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

35

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
WATERTOWN AFS	WATERTOWN	13601	101	655 RADAR SQUADRON
WATERTOWN COMM ANNEX	WATERTOWN	13601	101	COMMUNICATIONS
QUAKER HILL TEST ANNEX	WESTERN	13419	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
SUFFOLK COUNTY AIRPORT	WESTHAMPTON BCH	11978	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
WESTCHESTER COUNTY MAP	WHITE PLAINS	10604	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
YOUNGSTOWN TEST SITE	YOUNGSTOWN	14174	306	R&D ACTIVITIES

NORTH CAROLINA

Army

BRAGG, FORT	FAYETTEVILLE	28307	202	82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION
MIL OCEAN TERMINAL-SUNNY POINT	SOUTH POINT	28461	204	HARBOR & PORT

Navy

PALMETTO POINT	COLUMBIA	*	202	RANGE
NAV REG MED CTR, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	506	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

BADIN ANG STATION	BADIN	28009	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
DOUGLAS MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	CHARLOTTE	28208	205	*
SEYMOUR JOHNSON AFB	GOLDSBORO	27530	202	4 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
FORT FISHER AIR FORCE STATION	KURE BEACH	28449	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
FORT FISHER COMM ANNEX	KURE BEACH	28449	101	COMMUNICATIONS
POPE AFB	SPRINGLAKE	28308	204	317 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
DARE COUNTY WRG	STUMPY POINT	27978	202	RANGE
WADESBORO ANG STATION	WADESBORO	28170	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Military Service	MCAS, CHERRY POINT	HAVELOCK	28533	202	HQ 2ND MAW/JET TNG & OPNS/NARF
	MCOLF, ATLANTIC	HAVELOCK	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MCOLF, CAMP DAVIS	HOLLY RIDGE	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MC BASE, CAMP LEJEUNE	JACKSONVILLE	28542	202	FMF GRND UNITS/TRP TNG/OPN SPT
	MCAS(H), NEW RIVER	JACKSONVILLE	*	202	MAG 26/TRP TNG/OPER SUPPORT
	MCOLF, OAK GROVE	NEW BERN	*	402	AVIATION PROFICIENCY TRAINING
	MCALF, BOGUE	SWANBORO	*	402	2ND MAW/EXPEDITION AIRFLD TNG
NORTH DAKOTA	BISMARCK BOMB SCORING SITE	BISMARCK	58501	202	BOMB SCORING SITE
	MISSILE EARLY WARNING SITE	CONCRETE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
	GRAND FORKS AFB	ENERADO	58201	101	321 STRAT MSL WG & 319 BOMB WG
	HECTOR FIELD	FARGO	58102	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FORTUNA AFS	FORTUNA	59275	101	708 RADAR SQUADRON
	FORTUNA COMM ANNEX	FORTUNA	59275	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	J. MOSES VA MEM HOSPITAL	MINOT	58701	508	HEALTH CARE
	MINOT AFB	MINOT	58701	101	91 STRAT MSL WG & 5 BOMB WG
OHIO	PERRY, CAMP	FREMONT	43452	508	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING (I)
	LIMA ARMY TANK CENTER	LIMA	45804	507	PRODUCTION-XMI TANKS
	RAVENNA ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RAVENNA	44266	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
Army					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

37

State Military Service Navy	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL FINANCE CTR, CLEVELAND	CLEVELAND	44199	402	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT-FINANCE
	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	COLUMBUS	"	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT (C)
Air Force	BLUE ASH ANG STATION	BLUE ASH	45242	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	CINCINNATI DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	CINCINNATI	45202	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
	AIR FORCE PLANT 47	CLEVELAND	44101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCFT FORGINGS (C)
	AIR FORCE PLANT 36	EVENDALE	45012	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	WRIGHT-PATTERSON AFB	FAIRBORN	45433	507	AIR LOGISTICS COMMAND HQ
	NEWARK AIR FORCE STATION	HEATH	43055	507	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	RICKENBACKER AFB	LOCKBOURNE	43217	205	RESERVE COMPONENT ACTIVITIES
	MANSFIELD LAHM AIRPORT	MANSFIELD	44901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	SPRINGFIELD MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	SPRINGFIELD	45501	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TOLEDO EXPRESS AIRPORT	SWANTON	43558	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	AIR FORCE PLANT 27	TOLEDO	43601	507	PRODUCTION-JET ENGINES (C)
	YOUNGSTOWN MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	VIENNA	44473	205	RC ACT - 910 TFG (AFR)
	ZANESVILLE ANG STATION	ZANESVILLE	43701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies	DEF CONSTRUCTION SUPPLY CTR	COLUMBUS	43215	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
	DEF ELECTRONICS SUPPLY CTR	DAYTON	45444	507	ICP (DLA)
OKLAHOMA Army	SILL, FORT	LAWTON	73503	508	US ARMY FLD ARTILLERY CTR&SCH

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

38

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MCALESTER ARMY AMMO PLT	MCALESTER	74501	507	STORAGE-AMMO
GRUBER, CAMP	MUSKOGEE	74423	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Air Force

ALTUS AFB	ALTUS	73521	204	443 MILITARY AIRLIFT TNG WG
ALTUS TRAINING ANNEX	ELDORADO	73537	204	TRAINING
VANCE AFB	ENID	73701	508	71 FLYING TRAINING WING
FREDERICK MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	FREDERICK	73542	508	AUXILIARY AIRFIELD
KEGELMAN AAF	JET	73749	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
OKLAHOMA CITY AFS	MIDWEST CITY	73145	402	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
TINKER AFB	MIDWEST CITY	73145	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
WILL ROGERS WORLD AIRPORT	OKLAHOMA CITY	73159	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
AIR FORCE PLANT 3	TULSA	74101	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
TULSA INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	TULSA	74115	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

OREGON

Army

UMATILLA ARMY DEPOT ACTIVITY	HERMISTON	97838	507	STORAGE DEPOT
------------------------------	-----------	-------	-----	---------------

Navy

BOARDMAN RANGE	BOARDMAN	"	202	RANGE
NAVAL FACILITY, COGS HEAD	CHARLESTON	97420	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH

Air Force

MT HEBD AFS	HEBO	97122	101	689 RADAR SQUADRON
MT HEBD COMM ANNEX	HEBO	97122	101	2161 COMM SQUADRON

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

39

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
KINGSLEY FIELD	KLAMATH FALLS	97601	101	AIR DEFENSE
PORTLAND IAP	PORTLAND	97218	105	RC ACT -

PENNSYLVANIA

Army

INDIANTOWN GAP, FORT	ANNVILLE	17003	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
CARLISLE BARRACKS	CARLISLE	17013	508	US ARMY WAR COLLEGE
LETTERKENNY ARMY DEPOT	CHAMBERSBURG	17201	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
NEW CUMBERLAND ARMY DEPOT	NEW CUMBERLAND	17070	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HAYS AMMUNITION PLANT	PITTSBURGH	15207	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C) (I)
SCRANTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	SCRANTON	18502	507	PRODUCTION-PROJECTILES (C)
TOBYHANNA ARMY DEPOT	TOBYHANNA	18466	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAS, WILLOW GROVE	HORSHAM	19090	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVY SHIPS PARTS CONTROL CTR	MECHANICSBURG	17055	507	INVENTORY CONTROL POINT
NAV REG MED CTR, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19145	508	HEALTH CARE
NAV STA, PHILADELPHIA	PHILADELPHIA	19112	402	FLEETSHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
NAVY AVIATION SUPPLY OFFICE	PHILADELPHIA	19111	507	NAVAL AVIATION SUPPLY&DLA ICP
PHILADELPHIA NAVAL SHIPYARD	PHILADELPHIA	19112	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
NAVAL AIR DEVELOPMENT CENTER	WARMINSTER	18974	306	AIRCRAFT TECHNOLOGY

Air Force

GREATER PITTSBURGH ANG BASE	CORACOPOLIS	15232	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GREATER PITTSBURGH IAP	CORACOPOLIS	15231	205	RC ACTIVITIES (AFR)
HARRISBURG IAP OLMDSTED FIELD	MIDDLETOWN	17057	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

40

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	PHILADELPHIA IAP COMM STA ANG	PHILADELPHIA	14105	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	STATE COLLEGE ANG STATION	STATE COLLEGE	16801	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	WYOMING VALLEY ANG CTR	WYOMING	16644	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies					
	DEFENSE PERSONNEL SUPPORT CTR	PHILADELPHIA	19101	507	PROC&SUP, CLOTHING FACTORY(DLA)
RHODE ISLAND					
Navy	NAV EDUCATION & TRAINING CTR	NEWPORT	02840	508	OFF INDOCTRINATION & SKILL TNG
	NAV REG MED CTR, NEWPORT	NEWPORT	02840	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL UNDERWATER SYST CTR	NEWPORT	02840	306	UNDERSEA WARFARE R&D
	NAVAL WAR COLLEGE	NEWPORT	02840	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
	NAV CONST BN CTR, DAVISVILLE	NORTH KINGSTOWN	02854	507	MAINTENANCE & STORAGE (I)
Air Force					
	COVENTRY ANG STATION	COVENTRY	02816	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	QUONSET STATE AIRPORT	N KINGSTON	02852	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	NO SMITHFIELD FACILITY	SLATERSVILLE	02876	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	THEODORE F GREEN MAP	WARWICK	02889	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SOUTH CAROLINA					
Army	JACKSON, FORT	COLUMBIA	29207	508	US ARMY TRAINING CENTER
Navy	CHARLESTON NAVAL SHIPYARD	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

41

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FBN SUBMARINE TRAINING CENTER	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
FLEET AND MINE WARFARE TNG CTR	CHARLESTON	29408	508	SKILL TRAINING
NAVAL STATION, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, CHARLESTON	CHARLESTON	29408	507	WEAPONS SYSTEMS SUPPORT
NAV REG MED CTR, CHARLESTON	NO CHARLESTON	29408	508	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

CHARLESTON AFB	CHARLESTON	29404	204	437 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING
MCENTIRE ANG BASE	EASTOVER	29044	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MYRTLE BEACH AFB	MYRTLE BEACH	29577	202	354 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
NORTH CHARLESTON AFS	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	792 RADAR SQUADRON
NORTH CHARLESTON COMM ANNEX	N. CHARLESTON	29404	101	COMMUNICATIONS
NORTH AAF	NORTH	29112	202	AUXILIARY FIELD
SHAW AFB	SUMTER	29152	202	363 TACTICAL RECON WING
POINSETT WRG	WEDGEFIELD	29168	202	RANGE

Marine Corps

MCAS, BEAUFORT	BEAUFORT	29902	202	MAG-31/JET TNG/OPN SUPPORT
MC RECRUIT DEPOT, PARRIS ISLAND	SAVANNAH, GA	29905	508	RECRUIT TRAINING

Defense Agencies

CHARLESTON DEF FUEL SUPPORT PT	N. CHARLESTON	29404	507	POL SUPPLY SITE
--------------------------------	---------------	-------	-----	-----------------

SOUTH DAKOTA

Air Force

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

42

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
TENNESSEE	ELLSWORTH AFB	BOX ELDER	57706	101	44 STRAT MSL WG & 28 BOMB WG
	JOE FOSS FIELD	SIOUX FALLS	57104	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	VOLUNTEER ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	CHATTANOOGA	37401	507	PRODUCTION-CHEMICALS (C) (I)
Army	HOLSTON ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	KINGSPORT	37662	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
	MILAN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MILAN	38358	507	PRODUCTION-CARTRIDGES (C)
Navy	NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	BRISTOL	*	507	PRODUCTION-MSL COMPONENTS (C)
	NAS, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	SKILL TRAINING
	NAV REG MED CTR, MEMPHIS	MILLINGTON	38054	508	HEALTH CARE
Air Force	ALCOA ANG STATION	ALCOA	37701	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MCGHEE TYSON AIRPORT	ALCOA	37901	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LOVELL FIELD	CHATTANOOGA	37421	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
Defense Agencies	ARNOLD AFS	MANCHESTER	37389	306	ENGINE DEVELOPMENT CTR
	NASHVILLE METROPOLITAN AIRPORT	NASHVILLE	37217	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	MEMPHIS INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	OAKVILLE	38119	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TEXAS	DEFENSE DEPOT, MEMPHIS	MEMPHIS	38114	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
Army					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

43

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
SWIFT, CAMP NG	AUSTIN	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
BLISS, FORT	EL PASO	79916	508	AIR DEFENSE CENTER & SCHOOL
SAGINAW ARMY AIRCRAFT PLANT	FT WORTH	76179	507	PRODUCTION-HELO ASSEMBLIES (C)
HOOD, FORT	KILLEEN	76544	202	1ST CAVALRY DIV&2D ARMORED DIV
LONGHORN ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	MARSHALL	74670	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
BULLIS, CAMP	SAN ANTONIO	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TNG
CAMP STANLEY STORAGE ACTIVITY	SAN ANTONIO	*	507	STORAGE
SAM HOUSTON, FORT	SAN ANTONIO	78234	508	MEDICAL TRAINING HQ
LONE STAR ARMY AMMUNITION PLT	TEXARKANA	75501	507	PRODUCTION-MISC AMMO (C)
RED RIVER ARMY DEPOT	TEXARKANA	75507	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT

Navy

NAS, CHASE FIELD	BEEVILLE	78103	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL ALF GOLIAD	BEEVILLE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, CORPUS CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAV REG MED CTR, CORP CHRISTI	CORPUS CHRISTI	78419	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL ALF WALDRON	CORPUS CHRISTI	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAS, DALLAS	DALLAS	75211	205	RESERVE AIR TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	DALLAS	*	507	PRODUCTION-AIRCRAFT PARTS (C)
NAS, KINGSVILLE	KINGSVILLE	78363	508	FLIGHT TRAINING
NAVAL WEAPONS IND RESERVE PLT	MCGREGOR	*	507	PRODUCTION-ROCKET MOTORS (C)
NAVAL ALF CABANISS	NUECES	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
NAVAL ALF ORANGE	ORANGE GROVE	*	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD

Air Force

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
DYESS AFB	ABILENE	79607	101	96 BOMBARDMENT WING
ODESSA RADAR SITE	ANDREWS	79714	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BERGSTROM AFB	AUSTIN	78743	202	67 TACTICAL RECON WING
REESE AAF	BROWNFIELD	79316	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
CASTROVILLE MAP	CASTROVILLE	78009	508	AUXILIARY FIELD
LAUGHLIN AFB	DEL RIO	78840	508	47 FLYING TRAINING WING
CARSWELL AFB	FORT WORTH	76127	101	7 BOMBARDMENT WING
AIR FORCE PLANT 4	FT WORTH	76108	507	PRODUCTION-WEAPONS SYSTEMS (C)
GARLAND ANG BASE	GARLAND	75041	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
HONDO MUNICIPAL AIRPORT	HONDO	78861	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
ELLINGTON ANG BASE	HOUSTON	77029	105	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
LA PORTE ANG STATION	LA PORTE	77571	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
REESE AFB	LUBBOCK	79489	508	64 FLYING TRAINING WING
NEDERLAND ANG STATION	NEDERLAND	77627	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EAGLE PASS AAF	QUEMADA	78877	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
GOODFELLOW AFB	SAN ANGELO	76903	508	6940 SECURITY WING
BROOKS AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78235	508	AEROSPACE MEDICAL DIVISION
KELLY AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78241	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
LACKLAND AFB	SAN ANTONIO	78236	508	USAF BASIC MILITARY SCHOOL
SAN ANTONIO AIR FORCE STATION	SAN ANTONIO	78207	507	COMMUNICATIONS
SEGUIN AAF	SEGUIN	78155	508	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
DYESS COMM ANNEX	TYE	79607	101	COMMUNICATIONS
RANDOLPH AFB	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	12 FLYING TRAINING WING
RANDOLPH COMM SITE	UNIVERSAL CITY	78148	508	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

45

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
UTAH	SHEPPARD AFB	WICHITA FALLS	76311	508	TECHNICAL TRAINING CENTER
Army	DUGWAY PROVING GROUND	DUGWAY	84022	306	R&D TEST CENTER
	GREEN RIVER TEST COMPLEX	PRICE	*	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
	WILLIAMS, CAMP	SALT LAKE CITY	84065	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	TOOELE ARMY DEPOT	TOOELE	84074	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
Navy	NAVAL IND RESERVE ORDNANCE PLT	MAGNA	*	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILE PARTS (C)
Air Force	AIR FORCE PLANT 77	CLEARFIELD	84015	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	HILL AFB	CLEARFIELD	84406	507	AIR LOGISTICS CENTER
	AIR FORCE PLANT 78	CORINNE	84307	507	PRODUCTION-MISSILES (C)
	FRANCIS PEAK ANG STATION	FARMINGTON	84025	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	LITTLE MOUNTAIN TEST ANNEX	OGDEN	84406	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
	SALT LAKE CITY IAP	SALT LAKE CITY	84116	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	HILL WRG	WENDOVER	84406	507	RANGE
	WENDOVER WRG	WENDOVER	84083	507	RANGE
Defense Agencies	DEFENSE DEPOT, OGDEN	OGDEN	84407	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
VERMONT					
Army					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Air Force	ETHAN ALLEN FACILITY	BURLINGTON	*	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	ETHAN ALLEN FIRING RANGE	JERICO	05465	306	T&E ACTIVITIES
	BURLINGTON IAP	SO. BURLINGTON	05401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	BELVOIR, FORT	ALEXANDRIA	22060	508	US ARMY ENGINEER CENTER & SCH
	CAMERON STATION	ALEXANDRIA	22314	507	HQ DEFENSE LOGISTICS AGENCY
	ARLINGTON HALL STATION	ARLINGTON	22212	303	HQ USAINSCOM ADMIN, DIA
	MYER, FORT	ARLINGTON	22211	202	ADMIN & LOGISTICAL SUPPORT
	PICKETT, FORT	BLACKSTONE	23824	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	A.P. HILL, FORT	BOWLING GREEN	22427	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)
	MONROE, FORT	HAMPTON	23651	508	TRADOC HEADQUARTERS
Navy	EUSTIS, FORT	NEWPORT NEWS	23604	508	TRANSPORTATION CENTER & SCHOOL
	LEE, FORT	PETERSBURG	23801	508	US ARMY QUARTERMASTER CTR&SCH
	RADFORD ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	RADFORD	24141	507	PRODUCTION-PROPELLENTS (C)
	STORY, FORT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23459	202	AMPHIB & RC TRAINING (I)
	VINT HILL FARMS STATION	WARRENTON	22186	303	COMM & INTELLIGENCE ACT
	HARRY DIAMOND LABS. WOODBRIDGE	WOODBRIDGE	22191	306	RESEARCH & DEVELOPMENT
	NAVAL ALF FENTRESS	CHESAPEAKE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	TANGIER ISLAND	CRISFIELD	*	202	RANGE
	NAVAL SURFACE WEAPONS CTR	DAHLOREN	22448	306	RDT&E-ORDNANCE TECHNOLOGY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

47

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL WEAPONS STA, YORKTOWN	NEWPORT NEWS	23691	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
ARMED FORCES STAFF COLLEGE	NORFOLK	23511	508	PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT TNG
FLEET ASW TRAINING CTR, LANT	NORFOLK	23511	508	ASW TRAINING
NAS, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	202	EARLY WARNING&ASW AIRCFT, NARF
NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVAL AMPHIB BASE, LITTLE CREEK	NORFOLK	23521	402	AMPHIBIOUS WARFARE SUPPORT
NAVAL STATION, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23511	402	OPERATING BASE
NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, NORFOLK	NORFOLK	23512	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVCOMM AREA MASTER STA LANT	NORFOLK	23511	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV REG MED CTR, PORTSMOUTH	PORTSMOUTH	23708	508	.500 HEALTH CARE
NORFOLK NAVAL SHIPYARD	PORTSMOUTH	23709	507	SHIP ALTERATIONS & REPAIR
FLEET COMBAT TRAINING CTR, LANT	VIRGINIA BEACH	23461	508	SPECIALIZED TRAINING
NAS, OCEANA	VIRGINIA BEACH	23460	202	FIGHTER & ATTACK AIRCRAFT

Air Force

LANGLEY AFB	HAMPTON	23665	202	1 TACTICAL FIGHTER WG & HQ TAG
CAPE CHARLES AFS	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	771 RADAR SQUADRON
CAPE CHARLES COMM ANNEX	KIPTOPEKE	23310	101	COMMUNICATIONS
BYRD FIELD	SANDSTON	23150	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

Marine Corps

MC DEV & ED CMD, QUANTICO	FREDERICKSBURG	22134	508	OFF PROF TNG/SKILL TNG/MC INST
CAMP ELMORE	NORFOLK	23511	202	HQ FMF LANT
HQMC, HENDERSON HALL	WASHINGTON DC	22214	402	HQ USMC

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

48

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Defense Agencies					
WASHINGTON	DEF GENERAL SUPPLY CTR, RICH.	RICHMOND	23297	507	ICP & LOGISTICS DEPOT (DLA)
Army					
	LEWIS, FORT	TACOMA	98433	202	9TH INFANTRY DIVISION
	VANCOUVER BARRACKS	VANCOUVER	*	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
	YAKIMA FIRING CENTER	YAKIMA	*	202	DIVISION TRAINING
Navy					
	NAV REG MED CTR, BREMERTON	BREMERTON	98314	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL SUBMARINE BASE, BANGOR	BREMERTON	98315	402	SUBMARINE BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY CTR, PUGET SOUND	BREMERTON	98314	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
	PUGET SOUND NAVAL SHIPYARD	BREMERTON	98314	507	SHIP ALTERATION & REPAIR
	NAVAL OLF COUPEVILLE	COUPEVILLE	*	202	AUXILIARY TRAINING FIELD
	NAV UNDERSEA WARFARE ENGR STA	KEYPORT	98345	507	UNDERWATER WEAPONS SUPPORT
	NAS, WHIDBEY ISLAND	OAK HARBOR	98278	202	ATTACK&ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL RADIO STATION, JIM CREEK	OSO	98223	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FACILITY, PACIFIC BEACH	PACIFIC BEACH	98571	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	NAVAL STATION, SEATTLE	SEATTLE	98115	402	FLEET&SHORE ESTABLISHMENT SPT
Air Force					
	FAIRCHILD AFB	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	92 BOMBARDMENT WING
	FAIRCHILD COMM ANNEX	AIRWAY HEIGHTS	99011	101	COMMUNICATIONS
	BELLINGHAM MAP	BELLINGHAM	98225	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
	FOUR LAKES COMM STATION	CHENEY	99004	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

49

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PAINE FIELD ANG STATION	EVERETT	98206	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MAKAH AIR FORCE STATION	NEAH BAY	98357	101	ELECTRONICS SITE (RADAR)
SEATTLE AIR GUARD BASE	SEATTLE	98108	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
SPOKANE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT	SPOKANE	99219	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
MCCORD AFB	TACOMA	98438	204	62 MILITARY AIRLIFT WING

WEST VIRGINIA

Air Force

KANAWHA COUNTY AIRPORT	CHARLESTON	25311	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
EASTERN WVA REGIONAL AIRPORT	MARTINSBURG	25401	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES

WISCONSIN

Army

BADGER ARMY AMMUNITION PLANT	BARABOO	53913	507	PRODUCTION-EXPLOSIVES (C) (I)
MCCOY, FORT	SPARTA	54656	205	RC & ACTIVE ARMY TNG (I)

Air Force

VOLK FIELD ANG BASE	CAMP DOUGLAS	51618	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUAX FIELD	MADISON	53707	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
GEN BILLY MITCHELL FIELD	MILWAUKEE	53207	205	RC ACT - 440 TAW (AFR)

WYOMING

Air Force

BOULDER RESEARCH SITE	BOULDER	82923	306	R&D ACTIVITIES
FRANCIS E. WARREN AFB	CHEYENNE	82001	101	90 STRATEGIC MISSILE WING

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CANTON + ENDERBURY IS					
Air Force					
	CANTON IS AAF	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE
	ENDERBURY IS TRACKING ANNEX	CANARY IS	*	106	RANGE
GILBERT AND ELLICE IS					
Air Force					
	BIRNIE IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE
	HILL IS TRACKING ANNEX	GILBERT IS	*	106	RANGE
GUAM					
Navy					
	NAS, AGANA	AGANA, GUAM	96637	202	PATROL ELEC WARFARE AIRCRAFT
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV REG MED CTR, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL FACILITY, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	202	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
	NAVAL SHIP REPAIR FAC, GUAM	AGANA, GUAM	96630	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAV COMM AREA MASTER STA, WPAC	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	STORAGE-AMMUNITION
	NAVAL STATION, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, GUAM	NAHA OKIN, GUAM	96630	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force					
	ANDERSEN AIR FORCE BASE	AGANA, GUAM	96910	101	43 STRATEGIC WING
JOHNSTON ATOLL					
Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
MIDWAY ISLANDS	JOHNSTON ATOLL AFD	JOHNSTON ISLAND	96305	106	COMMUNICATIONS
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, MIDWAY	MIDWAY ISLAND	96614	202	FLEET SUPPORT
PUERTO RICO	SANTIAGO, CAMP NG	SALINAS	00751	205	ARMY NATIONAL GUARD TNG (1)
Army	BUCHANAN, FORT	SAN JUAN	00934	205	RESERVE COMPONENT TRAINING
Navy	NAVAL STATION, ROOSEVELT ROADS	CEIBA	34051	202	OPERATING BASE
	NAV SECURITY GRP, SABANA SECA	SABANA SECA	34053	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL FLEET TRAINING AREA	VIEQUES ISLAND	"	202	TRAINING
Air Force	PUERTO RICO IAP	SAN JUAN	00914	205	AIR NATIONAL GUARD ACTIVITIES
TRUST TERR OF PAC ISL					
Army	KWAJALEIN MISSILE RANGE	KWAJALEIN	"	306	NATIONAL TEST RANGE
Air Force	ENIWETOK ATOLL AAF	TTPI	09633	108	RANGE
WAKE ISLAND	WAKE ISLAND AIR FORCE BASE	WAKE ISLAND	96501	202	WEATHER-SUPPORT
Air Force					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
------------------------------	----------------------	------	-----	------	------------------------------

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ANTIGUA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ANTIGUA	ANTIGUA	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
AUSTRALIA Navy	NAV COMSTA, HAROLD E HOLT	EXMOUTH	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	WOOMERA AIR STATION	WOOMERA	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
BELGIUM Army	CHIEVRES AIR BASE	ATH	*	402	NATO SHAPE SUPPORT GROUP
BERMUDA Navy	TUDOR HILL LABORATORY	BERMUDA	*	306	TEST SITE
	NAVAL AIR STATION, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	202	PATROL AIRCRAFT
	NAVAL FACILITY, BERMUDA	ST GEORGE	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CANADA Navy	NAVAL FACILITY, ARGENTIA	ARGENTIA, N'LAND	*	303	OCEANOGRAPHIC RESEARCH
CUBA Navy	NAVAL STATION, GUANTANAMO BAY	GUANTANAMO BAY	*	202	OPERATING BASE
DIEGO GARCIA					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

2

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT FACILITY	DIEGO GARCIA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
GERMANY, FEDERAL REP OF					
Army	POND BARRACKS	AMBERG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BARTON BARRACKS	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	BLEIDORN KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	HINDENBURG KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	KATTERBACH KASERNE	ANSBACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
	FIORI BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	GRAVES BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	JAEGER BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
	READY BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	SMITH BARRACKS	ASCHAFFENBURG	*	202	9TH ENGINEER BATTALION
	FLAK KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL CMD
	GABLINGEN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	USAINSCOM FIELD STATION
	REESE BARRACKS	AUGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
	SHERIDAN KASERNE	AUGSBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
	BABENHAUSEN KASERNE	BABENHAUSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
	BAD AIBLING KASERNE	BAD AIBLING	*	202	COMMUNICATIONS
	MCPHEETERS BARRACKS	BAD HERSFELD	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	DALEY BARRACKS	BAD KISSINGEN	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
	BAD KREUZNACH HOSPITAL	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	HEALTH CARE
	MINICK KASERNE	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

3

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
ROSE BARRACKS	BAD KREUZNACH	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
FLINT KASERNE	BAD TOLZ	*	202	US ARMY SPECIAL FORCES
BAHBERG STORAGE AND RANGE AREA	BAHBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
WARNER BARRACKS	BAHBERG	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
BAUMHOLDER HOSPITAL	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
SMITH BARRACKS	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
WETZEL KASERNE	BAUMHOLDER	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
SCHEMM KASERNE	BAYREUTH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
ANDREWS BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
BERLIN HOSPITAL	BERLIN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MCMAIR BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
ROOSEVELT BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
TURNER BARRACKS	BERLIN	*	202	BERLIN BRIGADE
CHRISTENSEN BARRACKS	BINDLACH	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
BOEBLINGEN MAINTENANCE PLANT	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	BOEBLINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
BREMERHAVEN HOSPITAL	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
CARL SCHURZ KASERNE	BREMERHAVEN	*	202	US ARMY SUPPORT GROUP
ARMSTRONG BARRACKS	BUEDINGEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
SCHLOSS KASERNE	BUTZBACH	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HARRIS BARRACKS	COBURG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MCKEE BARRACKS	CRAILSHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAHNS AMMO DEPOT	DAHNS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DALLAU TACTICAL DEFENSE STA	DALLAU	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMBRAL FRITSCH KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE
ERNST LUDWIG KASERNE	DARMSTADT	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
GRIESHEIM MISSILE FACILITY	DARMSTADT	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
KELLEY BARRACKS	DARMSTADT	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
ANDERSON BARRACKS	DEXHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
DICHTELBACH MISSILE STATION	DICHTELBACH	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
FERRIS BARRACKS	ERLANGEN	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
CAMP ESCHBORN	ESCHBORN	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FUNKER KASERNE	ESSLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
RHEINLAND KASERNE	ETTLINGEN	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
FINTHEN AIRFIELD	FINTHEN	*	202	V CORPS AVIATION
FISCHBACH ORDNANCE DEPOT	FISCHBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
DRAKE BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
EDWARDS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FRANKFURT AREA HQ	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS HQ
FRANKFURT HOSPITAL	FRANKFURT	*	202	HEALTH CARE
GIBBS BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS MILITARY POLICE
MENAIR BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS SIGNAL
MICHAEL BARRACKS	FRANKFURT	*	202	V CORPS (3RD SUPPORT COMMAND)
RAY BARRACKS	FRIEDBURG	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
DARBY KASERNE	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
JOHNSON BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
MONTIETH BARRACKS	FUERTH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
OWNS BARRACKS	FULDA	*	202	11TH ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

5

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
LUCIUS D. CLAY KASERNE	GARLSTADT	*	202	2ND ARMORED DIVISION (FWD)
SHERIDAN BARRACKS	GARMISCH	*	202	US ARMED FORCES REC CTR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	GELNHAUSEN	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
GERMERSHEIM ARMY DEPOT	GERMERSHEIM	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
GIESSEN GENERAL DEPOT	GIESSEN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
PENDLETON BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
RIVER BARRACKS	GIESSEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
COOKE BARRACKS	GÖEPPINGEN	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
EAST CAMP GRAFENWOHR	GRAFENWOHR	*	202	3RD BGE 1ST ARMORED DIVISION
GROSSAUHEIM KASERNE	GROSSAUHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
ARGONNER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
FLIEGERHORST AIRFIELD KAS.	HANAU	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY & AVIATION
FRANCOIS KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HESSEN-HOMBURG KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
HUTIER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
PIONEER KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	130TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
YORKHOF KASERNE	HANAU	*	202	USAREUR LABOR SERVICE
HARDHEIM MISSILE STATION	HARDHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
CAMPBELL BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEADQUARTERS, USAREUR
HEIDELBERG AIRFIELD	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (AVIATION)
HEIDELBERG HOSPITAL	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
PATTON BARRACKS	HEIDELBERG	*	202	HQ USAREUR (SPECIAL TROOPS)
BADENERHOF KASERNE	HEILBRONN	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
WHARTON BARRACKS	HEILBRONN	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

6

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
HERZO BASE	HERZOGENAUACH	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
HISEL MISSILE STATION	HISEL	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HOHENFELS TRAINING AREA	HOHENFELS	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
NEUBRUECKE HOSPITAL	HOPPSTAEDTEN	*	202	HEALTH CARE
NAHBOLLENBACH STORAGE AREA	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
STRASSBURG KASERNE	IDAR OBERSTEIN	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
STORCK BARRACKS	ILLESHEIM	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DAENNER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ, KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT
KAISERSLAUTERN ARMY DEPOT	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
KLEBER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PANZER KASERNE	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	HQ 21ST SUPPORT COMMAND
PULASKI BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
...NE ORDNANCE BARRACKS	KAISERSLAUTERN	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GERSEWSKI BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
NEUREUT KASERNE	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
SMILEY BARRACKS	KARLSRUHE	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
AYERS KASERNE	KIRCHGEGENS	*	202	3RD ARMORED DIVISION
KRIEGSFELD AMMO DEPOT	KIRCHHEIMBOLLN	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
HARVEY BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LARSON BARRACKS	KITZINGEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LUDENDORF KASERNE	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	18TH ENGINEER BRIGADE
WILKIN BARRACKS	KORNWESTHEIM	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
LANDSTUHL HOSPITAL	LANDSTUHL	*	202	HEALTH CARE
COFFEY BARRACKS	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	US ARMY MEDICAL COMMAND

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

7

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
FLAK KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
KRABENLOCH KASERNE	LUDWIGSBURG	*	202	VII CORPS SIGNAL BATTALION
DRAGONER KASERNE	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION
LEE BARRACKS	MAINZ	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
MAINZ ARMY DEPOT	MAINZ	*	202	TRACK VEHICLE REPAIR
COLEMAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	7TH SIGNAL BRIGADE HQ
FUNARI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY COMBAT EQUIP GROUP
GENDARMERIE KASERNE	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
SPINELLI BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
SULLIVAN BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAYLOR BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	US ARMY MILITARY COMMUNITY
TURLEY BARRACKS	MANNHEIM	*	202	3RD SUPPORT COMMAND
MIESAU AMMO DEPOT	MIESAU	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MAINBULLAU MISSILE STATION	MILTENBURG	*	202	LABOR SERVICE AGENCY
MUENCHWEILER HOSPITAL	MUENCHWEILER	*	202	HEALTH CARE
MUENSTER AMMO DEPOT	MUENSTER	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
MCGRAW KASERNE	MUNICH	*	202	ARMY & AF EXCHANGE
ARTILLERY KASERNE	NECKARSULM	*	202	56TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE
NELLINGEN KASERNE	NELLINGEN	*	202	2ND SUPPORT COMMAND
NELSON BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE BRIGADE
WILEY BARRACKS	NEU ULM	*	202	1ST INFANTRY DIVISION (FWD)
MERRELL BARRACKS	MUERNBURG	*	202	2ND ARMORED CAVALRY REGIMENT
MUERNBURG HOSPITAL	MUERNBURG	*	202	HEALTH CARE
OBER RAMSTADT MAINTENANCE PLT	OBER RAMSTADT	*	202	WHEELED VEHICLE REPAIR

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP KING	OBERURSEL	*	202	4TH TRANSPORTATION BRIGADE
HUSTERHOEH KASERNE	PIRMASENS	*	202	59TH ORDNANCE GROUP
PIRMASENS STORAGE AREA	PIRMASENS	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
QUIRNHEIM MISSILE STATION	QUIRNHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
PIONEER KASERNE	REGENSBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
O'BRIEN BARRACKS	SCHWABACH	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
DOLAN BARRACKS	SCHWAEBISCH HAL	*	202	11TH AVIATION GROUP
BISMARCH KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
HARDT KASERNE	SCHWAEBISCH-GMU	*	202	56TH FIELD ARTILLERY BRIGADE
CONN BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEDWARD BARRACKS	SCHWEINFURT	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
KILBOURNE KASERNE	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	US MILITARY PERSONNEL CENTER
TOMPKINS BARRACKS	SCHWETZINGEN	*	202	USAREUR MAP DEPOT
SIEGELSBACH AMMO FACILITY	SIEGELSBACH	*	202	LOGISTICS DEPOT
INNERINGEN TACTICAL DEF STA	SIGMARINGEN	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
BAD CANNSTATT HOSPITAL	STUTTGART	*	202	HEALTH CARE
ECHTERDINGEN AIRFIELD	STUTTGART	*	202	ASA, USAREUR & 7TH ARMY
GRENADIER KASERNE	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
KELLEY BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
PATCH BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	HQ, US EUROPEAN COMMAND
ROBINSON BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	VII CORPS HQ
WALLACE & MCGEE BARRACKS	STUTTGART	*	202	USAREUR ADJUTANT GENERAL
SOUTH CAMP VILSECK	VILSECK	*	202	7TH ARMY TRAINING COMMAND
MCCULLY BARRACKS	WACKERHEIM	*	202	8TH INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
PEDEN BARRACKS	WERTHEIM	*	202	VII CORPS ARTILLERY
CAMP PIERI	WIESBADEN	*	202	V CORPS ARTILLERY
WIESBADEN AIR BASE	WIESBADEN	*	202	4TH INFANTRY DIVISION
CAMP WILDFLECKEN	WILDFLECKEN	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
TAUKKUNEN BARRACKS	WORMS	*	202	5TH SIGNAL COMMAND
WUESCHHEIM MISSILE STATION	WUESCHHEIM	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
EMERY BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
GIEBELSTADT TACTICAL DEF STA	WURZBURG	*	202	32ND AIR DEFENSE COMMAND
HINDENBURG BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIVISION (MECH)
LEIGHTON BARRACKS	WURZBURG	*	202	3RD INFANTRY DIV (MECH) HQ
PINDER BARRACKS	ZIRNDORF	*	202	1ST ARMORED DIVISION
KREUZBERG KASERNE	ZWEIBRUECKEN	*	202	US ARMY MAT'L MGT CTR, EUROPE

Air Force

TEMPELHOF AIRPORT	BERLIN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BITBURG AIR BASE	BITBURG	*	202	36 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
RHEIN MAIN AIR BASE	FRANKFURT	*	202	435 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
HESSISCH ORDENDORF AIR STA	HESSISCH	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
BOERFINK MISSILE TRACK SITE	LANDSTUHL	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
RAMSTEIN AIR BASE	LANDSTUHL	*	202	86 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
HAHN AIR BASE	LAUTZENHAUSEN	*	202	50 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SENBACH AIR BASE	SENBACH	*	202	601 TACTICAL CONTROL WING
SPANGDAHLEM AIR BASE	SPANGDAHLEM	*	202	52 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
LINDSEY AIR STATION	WIESBADEN	*	202	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

10

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
GREECE	ZWEIBRUCKEN AIR BASE	ZWEIBRUCKEN	*	202	26 TACTICAL RECON. WING
Navy					
	NAVAL SPRT ACTIVITY, SOUDA BAY	CRETE	*	402	NAVAL AIR/FLEET SUPPORT
	NAV COMM STA, NEA MAKRI	NEA MAKRI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force					
	HELLENIKON AIR BASE	ATHENS	*	402	7206 AIR BASE GROUP
	IRAKLION AIR BASE	CRETE	*	202	OPERATIONAL/TNG BASE
GREENLAND					
Air Force					
	SONDERSTROM AIR BASE	HOLDSTEINBORG	*	202	2004 COMMUNICATIONS SQ
	THULE AIR BASE	THULE	*	101	ELECTRONICS SITE
ICELAND					
Navy					
	NAVAL STATION, KEFLAVIK	KEFLAVIK	*	202	FLT SUPPORT/PATROL AIRCRAFT
ITALY					
Army					
	CAMP DARBY	PISA	*	202	8TH SUPPORT GROUP (SETAF)
	CAMP EDERLE	VICENZA	*	402	HEADQUARTERS, SETAF
Navy					
	NAVAL SUPPORT ACTIVITY, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
	NAVCOMS, MEDITERRANEAN	NAPLES	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVY REG MED CTR, NAPLES	NAPLES	*	508	HEALTH CARE

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

11

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAV SPT OFFICE, LA MADDALENA	SARDINIA	*	402	SUBMARINE SUPPORT
	NAVAL AIR STATION, SIGONELLA	SIGONELLA	*	202	PATROL/FLEET AIRCRAFT
Air Force	SAN VITO AIR STATION	BRINDISI	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	AVIANO AIR BASE	PORDENONE	*	202	40 TACTICAL GROUP
JAPAN	AKIZUKI AMMUNITION DEPOT	ETA JIMA	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
Army	KAWAKAMI AMMO DEPOT	HIGASHI-HIRO	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	HIRO AMMUNITION DEPOT	KURE	*	507	AMMUNITION STORAGE
	KURE PIER NO 6	KURE	*	204	PORT
	NAHA PORT	NAHA, OKINAWA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	KACHIN MANTO AREA A	OKINAWA CITY	*	204	PORT
	POL FACILITIES	OKINAWA CITY	*	507	FUEL STORAGE & DISTRIBUTION
	TORII STATION	OKINAWA CITY	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	SAGAMI GENERAL DEPOT	SAGAMIHARA	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
	SAGAMIHARA HOUSING AREA	SAGAMIHARA	*	402	SUPPORT
	AKASAKA PRESS CENTER	TOKYO	*	402	SUPPORT
	KANAGAWA MILK PLANT	YOKOHAMA	*	507	MILK PLANT
	YOKOHAMA NORTH DOCK	YOKOHAMA	*	204	PORT FACILITIES
	ZAMA, CAMP	ZAMA/SAGAMIHARA	*	402	HQ US FORCES, JAPAN/IX CORPS
Navy	NAVAL AIR FACILITY, ATSUGI	ATSUGI	*	202	RECONNAISSANCE AIRCRAFT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL REG MED CTR, OKINAWA	KOZA, OKINAWA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
NAVAL COMM FAC, OKINAWA	ONNA PT, OKINAWA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITIES, SASEBO	SASEBO	*	507	ORDNANCE SUPPORT
NAV COMM STA, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
NAVAL FLEET ACTIVITY, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT
NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
NAVY PUBLIC WKS CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
NAVY REG MED CTR, YOKOSUKA	YOKOSUKA	*	508	HEALTH CARE

Air Force

MISAWA AIR BASE	MISAWA	*	202	TACTICAL/PATROL AIRCRAFT
KADENA AIR BASE	OKINAWA CITY	*	202	18 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
YOKOTA AIR BASE	TOKYO	*	204	345 TACTICAL AIRLIFT SQUADRON

Marine Corps

MARINE CORPS AIR STA, FUTENMA	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	*	202	HELICOPTER TRAINING
MARINE CORPS BASE, CAMP BUTLER	FUTENMA, OKINAWA	*	202	TRAINING/OPERATIONAL SUPPORT
CAMP FUJI	GOTEMBA	*	402	TRAINING SUPPORT
MARINE CORPS AIR STA, IWAKUNI	IWAKUNI	*	202	JET TRAINER/OPERATIONAL SPT

KOREA, REPUBLIC OF

Army

CAMP GREAVES	BAEKYON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION
CAMP MARKET	BUPYONG	*	202	MILITARY POLICE UNIT
LIBERTY BELL	CHONSON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY COMPANY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

13

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP PAGE	CHUN CHON	*	202	SIGNAL CO. COMBAT SUPPORT UNIT
CAMP COLBERN	HASONGGOK	*	202	SIGNAL BATTALION (-)
CAMP HONZE	KUMCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BATTALION(M);BGE HQ
CAMP KYLE	KUMG DONG	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP PELHAM	KUMCHON-NI	*	202	ARTILLERY BATTALION
STANTON	PANCHUK	*	202	AIR CAVALRY UNITS
KITTY HAWK	PANMUNJON	*	202	SECURITY
CAMP MERCER	PUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION
HIALEAH COMPOUND	PUSAN	*	507	PORT-STORAGE
CAMP HUMPHREYS	PYONGTAEK	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT;ENGR BN
DISTRICT ENGINEER COMPOUND	SEOUL	*	402	US ARMY ENGR DIST, FAR EAST
K-16 AIRFIELD	SEOUL	*	202	AVIATION COMPANIES
YONGSAN	SEOUL	*	402	8HQ, EIGHTH U S ARMY
CAMP GIANT	SUNGU-HE	*	202	ARMOR COMPANY
CAMP AMES	TAEGBON	*	507	LOGISTICS DEPOT
CAMP HENRY	TAEGU	*	202	HQ, 19TH SUPPORT BRIGADE
CAMP WALKER	TAEGU	*	202	DIVISION SUPPORT
CAMP CASEY	TONGDUCHON	*	202	HEADQUARTERS & ADMINISTRATION
CAMP CASTLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER BATTALION (-)
CAMP NIMBLE	TONGDUCHON	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY
CAMP HOVEY	TONGDUCHON-NI	*	202	INFANTRY BRIGADE
CAMP ESSAYONS	UI JONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION
CAMP RED CLOUD	UI JONG-BU	*	202	HQ & ADMIN SUPPORT
CAMP STANLEY	UI JONG-BU	*	202	FIELD ARTILLERY BN; DIV ARTY

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

14

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
CAMP FALLING WATER	UIJONGBU	*	202	FACILITY ENGINEER
CAMP JACKSON	UIJONGBU	*	202	NCO ACADEMY
CAMP SEARS	UIJONGBU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
LAGUARDIA	UIJONGBU	*	202	AVIATION COMPANY
CAMP CARROLL	WAEGHAN	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP EDWARDS	WOLLONG	*	202	FORWARD AREA SUP TEAM, ENGR CO
CAMP LONG	WONJU	*	202	COMBAT SERVICE SUPPORT
CAMP GARRY OWEN	YONG POONG	*	202	CAVALRY SQ HQ
CAMP INDIAN	YONGHYON-DI	*	202	ENGINEER COMPANY

Air Force

KUNSAN AIR BASE	KUNSAN	*	202	8 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
KWANG JU AIR BASE	KWANG JU	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
OSAN AIR BASE	SONGTAN	*	202	51 COMPOSITE WING
TAEJU AIR BASE	TAEJU	*	202	497 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQ

NETHERLANDS

Air Force

CAMP NEW AMSTERDAM AIR BASE	SOESTERBERG	*	202	32 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON
-----------------------------	-------------	---	-----	------------------------------

PANAMA

Army

DEFENSE COMPLEX, PANAMA	*	*	202	SUPPORT OF ARMY IN PANAMA
-------------------------	---	---	-----	---------------------------

Navy

NAVAL COMM STA, BALBOA	BALBOA	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, GALETA	GALETA ISLAND	34061	303	COMMUNICATIONS

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

15

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAVAL STATION, CANAL ZONE	RODMAN	34061	402	LOGISTIC SUPPORT
Air Force	ALBROOK AIR FORCE STATION	BALBOA	09826	202	SUPPORT OF GEN. PURPOSE FORCES
	HOWARD AIR FORCE BASE	BALBOA	09020	402	USAF SOUTHERN AIR DIV
PHILIPPINES					
Navy	NAVAL AIR STATION, CUBI POINT	CUBI POINT	*	202	ATTACK/ASW AIRCRAFT
	NAV COMM STA, SAN MIGUEL	SAN MIGUEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAV PUBLIC WKS CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FACILITIES SUPPORT
	NAV SHIP REPAIR FAC, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	FLEET MAINTENANCE
	NAVAL MAGAZINE, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	STORE/MAINTAIN ORDNANCE
	NAVAL REG MED CTR, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	402	OPERATING BASE
	NAVAL SUPPLY DEPOT, SUBIC BAY	SUBIC BAY	*	507	SUPPLY SUPPORT
Air Force					
	CLARK AIR BASE	ANGELES	*	202	3 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	CAMP O'DONNELL	O'DONNELL	*	202	TRAINING RANGE
	WALLACE AIR STATION	SAN FERNANDO	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
PORTUGAL					
Air Force	LAJES FIELD	LAJES	*	202	1605 AIR BASE WING
SPAIN					
Navy					

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

16

State Military Service	Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
	NAV COMMUNICATIONS STA, ROTA	ROTA	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
	NAVAL HOSPITAL, ROTA	ROTA	*	508	HEALTH CARE
	NAVAL STATION, ROTA	ROTA	*	202	OPERATING/AIR BASE
Air Force	TORREJON AIR BASE	MADRID	*	202	401 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
	MORON AIR BASE	MORON	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
	ZARAGOZA AIR BASE	ZARAGOZA	*	202	406 TACTICAL FIGHTER TNG WING
TURKEY					
Army	DIOGENES STATION	SINOP	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
Air Force	ANKARA AIR STATION	ANKARA	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	ANKARA CITY	ANKARA	*	402	ADMIN HQ
	DIYARBAKIR AIR STATION	DIYARBAKIR	*	103	ELECTRONICS SITE
	INCIRLIK AIR BASE	INCIRLIK	*	202	39 TACTICAL GROUP
	IZMIR AIR STATION	IZMIR	*	402	SUPPORT ACTIVITIES
	KARAMURSEL AIR STATION	KARAMURSEL	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
UNITED KINGDOM					
Army	BURTONWOOD ARMY DEPOT	WARRINGTON	*	507	DEPOT, TECHNICAL SITE
Navy	NAVAL SUPPORT ACT, HOLY LOCH	DUNGOON, SCOTLAND	*	402	FLEET SUPPORT

DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE
BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX
Index of Installations

17

State
Military
Service

Name of Installation	City	Zip	IDPP	Major Unit-Activity-Function
NAVAL SECURITY GP ACT, EDZELL	EDZELL, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
NAVAL ACTIVITIES, U.K.	LONDON	*	402	FLEET, SHORE ESTAB. SUPPORT
NAVAL COMM STA, THURSO	THURSO, SCOTLAND	*	303	COMMUNICATIONS
ALCONBURY RAF BASE	ALCONBURY	*	202	10 TACTICAL RECON WING
CROUGHTON RAF BASE	CROUGHTON	*	202	2130 COMMUNICATIONS GP
BENTWATERS RAF BASE	EYKE	*	202	81 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
SCULTHROPE RAF BASE	FAKENHAM	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
HIGH WYCOMBE RAF BASE	HIGH WYCOMBE	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
LAKENHEATH RAF BASE	LAKENHEATH	*	202	48 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
MILDENHALL RAF BASE	MILDENHALL	*	204	513 TACTICAL AIRLIFT WING
GREENHAM COMMON RAF BASE	NEWBURY	*	202	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
CHICKSANDS RAF BASE	SHEFFORD	*	202	2112 COMMUNICATIONS GP
FAIRFORD RAF BASE	SWINDON	*	202	TACTICAL FIGHTER SUPPORT
UPPER HEYFORD RAF BASE	UPPER HEYFORD	*	202	20 TACTICAL FIGHTER WING
WETHERSFIELD RAF BASE	WETHERSFIELD	*	507	GENERAL SUPPORT ANNEX
WOODBRIDGE RAF BASE	WOODBRIDGE	*	202	78 TACTICAL FIGHTER SQUADRON

Air Force

UN
KEI
AM
DII
FEI
CA
FUI
RW
FII
FII
DR
ED
FR
FR
GIE
MCI
MII
RAI
DAI
JOI
HDI
DO

240

State
Military
Service

END

FILMED

3-83

DTIC

C

WJ

AD-A124 971

BASE STRUCTURE ANNEX TO MANPOWER REQUIREMENTS REPORT
FOR FY 1984(U) ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE (MANPOWER
RESERVE AFFAIRS AND LOGISTICS) WASHINGTON DC JAN 83

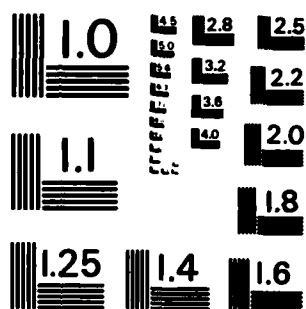
4/4

UNCLASSIFIED

F/G 5/1

NL

	1. TITLE		END
	2. DATE		
	3. AUTHOR		3 83
	4. INFORMATION		DTIC



MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

SUPPLEMENTARY

INFORMATION

10

11

12

13

14

DATE
ILME